



Oliver Corff

A Bibliography of Online Resources on Chinese Strategy, Security and Military Matters

A Bibliography of Online Resources on Chinese Strategy,
Security and Military Matters

A Bibliography of Online Resources on Chinese Strategy, Security and Military Matters

Version 6.2
December 27, 2016

Oliver Corff

CrossAsia-eBooks

About the author

As an independent scholar, Dr. Oliver Corff is a sinologist and interpreter who lectures at and works for various government institutions in Germany. His research subjects include Chinese political thought, strategy, military reform and military policy.

Bibliographic information published by the Deutsche Nationalbibliothek

The Deutsche Bibliothek lists this publication in the Deutsche Nationalbibliografie. Detailed bibliographic data are available on the Internet at <http://dnb.ddb.de>.



This book is published under the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 License (CC-BY-SA 4.0).



The electronic Open Access Version of this work is permanently available on the website of CrossAsia-eBooks: <http://crossasia-books.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/xasia>

doi: 10.11588/xabooks.191.253

urn: urn:nbn:de:bzs:16-xabooks-191-3

The cover illustration is based on: "China on the globe" licensed under Creative Commons License 3.0 (CC BY-SA 3.0) via Wikimedia Commons. The image has been edited graphically.

Text © Oliver Corff, 2017

ISBN 978-3-946742-26-5 (PDF)

A Bibliography of Online Resources on Chinese Strategy, Security and Military Matters

Oliver Corff, oliver.corff@email.de

December 27, 2016

Introduction

The following draft bibliography covers monographs and articles within collections of articles relating to China Security studies, published by institutions like RAND, the SSI, the Hoover Institution, and others. While complete monographs, books and proceedings are easily found, individual contributions to them are not always accessible by a simple online search so it was deemed useful to list the individual articles contained in these publications.

The scope of publications presented here is limited to those which are made available online by their respective institutions and which can be accessed legally free of charge. Thus, if a publication is available for purchase only, it is not covered in this bibliography, the main purpose of which is to provide a convenient access to the literature available online (see notes on usage below). Despite the limitations in scope, this body of literature, grown in decades of institutional productivity, is remarkably extensive and diverse. Currently, this document lists over 1240 articles appearing in more than 120 collections and approximately 1100 stand-alone publications of various size, ranging from short op-ed to full-size book with hundreds of pages.

Fields covered include traditional military and security studies focussing on China and the PLA besides other fields like Central Asia, U.S. foreign relations as well as countries like Japan, Korea (both South and North), Russia, etc. as long as there is a relation to the subject. Non-traditional fields like water, energy and cyber security are also covered, though currently to a lesser extent. A small selection of articles has only very remote relations to the subject.

This list is in its infancy. Latest publications (as of 2016) are not exhaustively covered (which is work in progress), and due to the self-imposed limitations mentioned above, the number of institutions represented in this file is still very small.

New publications will be added on an occasional basis. The minor version number will increase if updates have been made limited to publications of institutions already covered, e.g. if new SSI publications are added then only the minor number increases. If a new institution is included, then the major version number will increase as well.

Currently, only a listing by author is provided. A classified listing is under development.

How to Use this Bibliography

This bibliography is in the form of a text-searchable PDF file. Search for the desired keyword or author (which can be found by alphabetical order if being a primary author of an article or monograph). If the reference given is an article of a collection, following the link of that article will take you to the publication in which it is contained; following the link of the full publication will take you to the PDF document as provided by the publisher.

At this early stage of the project, mistakes, serious omissions and grave errors are all but unavoidable. Corrections and suggestions are welcome.

Document History

Earlier versions of this bibliography were circulated as drafts under the following version numbers:

- 6.2 2016-12-27 Institution added; Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, more than 280 publications.
- 5.1 2016-12-22 Institution added: Institute for Security & Development Policy, Sweden, more than 170 publications.
- 4.1 2016-10-12 Institution added: Royal United Services Institute, 23 publications containing 50 articles.
- 3.1 2016-10-10 Institution added: European Council on Foreign Relations, 54 publications.
- 2.1 2016-10-09 Institution added: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 45 publications.
- 1.1 2016-10-07 Initial draft. Institutions covered: Hoover Institution, Project 2049 Institute, RAND, USAWC SSI, USNWC CMS.

Abbreviations

AMS Academy of Military Science (China, PLA)

BCAS Berlin Conference on Asian Security

ECFR European Council on Foreign Relations

ISDP Institute for Security & Development Policy, Sweden

NISCSS National Institute for South China Sea Studies, Haikou, China

PLA People's Liberation Army, China

RAND RAND Corporation

RUSI Royal United Services Institute, United Kingdom

SWP Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik

TICAD Tokyo International Conference on African Development

USAWC SSI United States Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute

USNWC CMS United States Naval War College, China Maritime Studies

Oliver Corff, Berlin 2016

Bibliography

- Abb, Pascal. “China’s new think tank diplomacy.” In Doyon, Godement, Stanzel, and Vasselier, *A Hundred Think Tanks Bloom in China*, 5–7.
- Aboul-Enein, Sameh. “The Roadmap to Total Nuclear Disarmament.” In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 271–285.
- Abshire, David M. “Forging Grand Strategy: the President’s Role.” In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 51–70.
- Abuza, Zachary. *People’s or Party’s Army in Vietnam?*, Policy Brief 168. ISDP, 2015-01-12. Accessed December 23, 2016.
<http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-abuza-peoples-or-partys-army-in-vietnam.pdf>.
- Acosta, Sybille, Jörn Richert, and Claudia Zilla. “[Markt und Meinungen: Energetische Ressourcen – Erdöl und Biokraftstoffe] Einleitung: Die Ressourcen im Überblick.” In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 93–100.
- . “Schlussfolgerungen und Handlungsempfehlungen.” In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 126–129.
- Acosta, Sybille, and Claudia Zilla. “Handels- und Wertekonflikte um Biokraftstoffe.” In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 114–125.
- Acton, James M. “Reclaiming Strategic Stability.” In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 117–146.
- . *Wagging the Plutonium Dog: Japanese Domestic Politics and Its International Security Implications*. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-09-29. Accessed October 7, 2016.
http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Plutonium_Dog_final.pdf.
- Acton, James M. [アクトン、ジェームズ・M・]. 本末転倒なプルトニウム政策. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-09-29. Accessed October 7, 2016.
http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Report-Wagging_the_Plutonium_Dog-Japanese-final.pdf.

- Adomeit, Hannes, and Olga Alexandrova. "Die USA und Rußland." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 57–61.
- Adomeit, Hannes, Roland Götz, and Rainer Lindner. "Rußlands Weg: Von Scheinstabilität zu akuter Krise?" In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 64–67.
- Afghan National Police Working Group and Project 2049 Institute. *The Police Challenge: Advancing Afghan National Police Training*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-06-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/police_challenge_advancing_afghan_national_police_training.pdf.
- Aftandilian, Gregory. *Maneuvering the Islamist-Secularist Divide in the Arab World: How the United States can Preserve its Interests and Values in an Increasingly Polarized Environment*. USAWC SSI, 2014-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1228>.
- Ahrens, Nathaniel. *Innovation and the Visible Hand: China, Indigenous Innovation, and the Role of Government Procurement*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2010-07-07. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/indigenous_innovation1.pdf.
- Akiyama, Nobumasa. *Regional-Global Nexus in Multilateral Non-Proliferation Measures in Asia*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Nobumasa_Akiyama_web.pdf.
- Alamir, Fouzieh Melanie. "Peacebuilding and Development: Challenges for Strategic Thinking." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 241–270.
- . "Security System Reform in Weak or Fragile States: A Threefold Challenge to the Whole of Government Approach." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 153–184.
- Alcazar, Vincent. *The Army Should Embrace A2/AD — A Rebuttal*, Article. USAWC SSI, 2013-10-03. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/The-Army-Should-Embrace-A2AD-Rebuttal/2013/10/3>.
- Alderman, Daniel, and Joe Narus. *Other People's Wars: PLA Lessons from Foreign Conflicts*, Colloquium Brief. USAWC SSI, 2011-04-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1062>.
- Alderman, David. *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, Colloquium Brief. USAWC SSI, 2010-01-15. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=959>.

- Alexander, Michael. *Managing the Cold War: A View from the Front Line*, RUSI Books. RUSI, 2006-05-04. Accessed October 11, 2016.
https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/200605_bk_managing_the_cold_war.pdf.
- Allen, Kenneth. "Trends in People's Liberation Army: International Initiatives under Hu Jintao." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People's Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 441–524.
- Allen, Kenneth W. "Logistics Support for PLA Air Force Campaigns." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 251–306.
- . "PLA Air Force, 1949-2002: Overview and Lessons Learned." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 89–156.
- . "PLA Air Force Logistics and Maintenance: What has Changed?" In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 79–98.
- . "PLA Air Force Operations and Modernization." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 189–254.
- Allen, Kenneth W., and John F. Corbett Jr. "Predicting PLA Leader Promotions." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 257–278.
- Allen, Kenneth W., Glenn Krumel, and Jonathan D. Pollack. *China's Air Force Enters the 21st Century*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR580.pdf.
- Allen, Kenneth, and Morgan Clemens. *The Recruitment, Education, and Training of PLA Navy Personnel*, China Maritime Studies 12. USNWC, 2014-08. Accessed June 27, 2015.
<https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMS-12.aspx>.
- Altmann, Franz-Lothar. "Die Balkanpolitik als Anstoß zur Europäisierung der deutschen Außenpolitik." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 38–41.
- . "Reconstruction and Stabilization in the Western Balkans." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 25–28.
- . "Rekonstruktion und Stabilisierung des Westlichen Balkans." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 25–28.
- Amer, Ramses. *ASEAN and Conflict Management: The Need for a High Council*, Policy Brief 178. ISDP, 2015-05-13. Accessed December 23, 2016.
<http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-amer-asean-and-conflict-management-the-need-for-a-high-council.pdf>.

- Amer, Ramses. *China and Vietnam: Managing Tensions in Troubled Waters*, Policy Brief 141. ISDP, 2014-01-21. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-amer-china-and-vietnam-managing-tensions-in-troubled-waters.pdf>.
- . *China-Vietnam Drilling Rig Incident: Reflections and Implications*, Policy Brief 158. ISDP, 2014-08-19. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-amer-china-vietnam-drilling-rig-incident.pdf>.
- . *Dispute Management in the South China Sea*, [Commentaries and Op-Eds] NISCSS Report 1. ISDP, 2015-03-06. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-amer-south-china-sea.pdf>.
- . *Ethnic Minorities, Government Policies, and Foreign Relations. The Ethnic Chinese in Vietnam and Ethnic Vietnamese in Cambodia*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2014-06-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-amer-ethnic-minorities-government-policies-and-foreign-relations.pdf>.
- . *The South China Sea: Challenge for ASEAN*, Policy Brief 150. ISDP, 2014-03-31. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-amer-the-south-china-sea-challenge-for-asean.pdf>.
- . *Vietnam's Proactive Foreign Relations*, Policy Brief 167. ISDP, 2014-12-15. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-amer-vietnams-proactive-foreign-relations.pdf>.
- An, David L. *Critical Rare Earths, National Security, and U.S.-China Interactions. A Portfolio Approach to Dysprosium Policy Design*, Dissertations. RAND, 2015. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/rgs_dissertations/RGSD300/RGSD337/RAND_RGSD337.pdf.
- Anderson, Mary E., Michael E. Arnsten, and Harvey A. Averch. *Insurgent Organization and Operations. A Case Study of the Viet Cong in the Delta, 1964-1966*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5239-1.pdf.
- Anderson, R. Reed, Patrick J. Ellis, Antonio M. Paz, Kyle A. Reed, Lendy Renegar, and John T. Vaughan. *Strategic Landpower and a Resurgent Russia: An Operational Approach to Deterrence*. A U.S. Army War College Integrated Research Project in Support of U.S. European Command and U.S. Army Europe, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2016-05-23. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1324>.

- Anderson, Robert H., and Anthony C. Hearn. "An Exploration of Cyberspace Security R&D Investment Strategies for DARPA." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 253–271.
- Andrew, Martin. "The Influence of U.S. Counterinsurgency Operations in Afghanistan on the People's Liberation Army." In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People's Wars*, 237–276.
- Angenendt, Steffen. "Wachsende Weltbevölkerung, mehr Ressourcenkonflikte?" In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 184–192.
- Angenendt, Steffen, and Anne Koch. "Fluchtursachenbekämpfung: Ein entwicklungspolitisches Mantra ohne Inhalt?" In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 40–44.
- Angenendt, Steffen, Anne Koch, and Amrei Meier. "2020 — How Germany and the EU Overcame the Great Refugee Crisis." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 38–43.
- . "2020 — wie Deutschland und die EU die größte Flüchtlingskrise der Nachkriegszeit bewältigten." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 40–45.
- Aning, Kwesi, and Festus Aubyn. "Negotiating the Pitfalls of Peace and Security in Africa and a New American Grand Strategy: African Union Peace and Security Architecture and the U.S. Africa Command." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 339–368.
- Anti, Michael. "Das Chinanetz und intelligente Zensur." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 139–143.
- . "The Chinanet and smart censorship." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 100–103.
- Arbatov, Alexey, and Vladimir Dvorkin. *The Great Strategic Triangle*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-04-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/strategic_triangle.pdf.
- Arbatov, Alexey, Vladimir Dvorkin, and Natalia Bubnova. *Missile Defense: Confrontation and Cooperation*, Carnegie Moscow Center. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-04-08. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Missile_Defense_book_eng_fin2013.pdf.
- . *Nuclear Reset: Arms Reduction and Nonproliferation*, Moscow: Carnegie Moscow Center. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-10-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/nuclear_reset_Book2012_web.pdf.

- Arimateia da Cruz, Dr. Jose de. *The Dragon in the Tropics: China's Military Expansion into the Western Hemisphere*, Strategic Insights. USAWC SSI, 2014-09-30. Accessed February 17, 2015.
<http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles//The-Dragon-In-The-Tropics/2014/09/30>.
- Arquilla, John. *A Decision Modeling Perspective on U.S.-Cuba Relations*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR337.pdf.
- . “Ethics and Information Warfare.” In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 379–401.
- Arquilla, John, and David Ronfeldt. “A New Epoch — and Spectrum — of Conflict.” In *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 1–20.
- . “Cyberwar Is Coming!” In *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 23–60.
- , eds. *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1997. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/1997/RAND_MR880.epub.
- . “Information, Power, and Grand Strategy: In Athena's Camp — Section 1.” In *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 141–171.
- . “Information, Power, and Grand Strategy: In Athena's Camp — Section 2.” In *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 417–438.
- . “Looking Ahead: Preparing for Information-Age Conflict.” In *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 439–501.
- . *The Advent Of Netwar*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR789.html.
- . “The Advent of Netwar.” In *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 275–293.
- Arquilla, John, David Ronfeldt, and Michele Zanini. “Networks, Netwar, and Information-Age Terrorism.” In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 75–111.
- Ashkenazi, Michael. “Development is Destruction, and Other Things You Weren't Told at School.” In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and “Whole of Government”: Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 91–126.

- Ashkenazi, Michael. "Forces of Order and Disorder: Security Providers and Conflict Management." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 271–294.
- Asmus, Ronald D. *German Strategy and Public Opinion After the Wall 1990-1993*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR444.pdf.
- . *Germany's Geopolitical Maturation Public Opinion and Security Policy in 1994*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR608.pdf.
- . *Germany's Geopolitical Maturation Strategy and Public Opinion After the Wall*, Issue Papers. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/issue_papers/2006/IP105.pdf.
- . *The New U.S. Strategic Debate*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR240-1.pdf.
- Asseburg, Muriel. "Der Nahostkonflikt: Neue Prioritäten, reduziertes Engagement." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 53–56.
- . "Die ESVP-Missionen in den palästinensischen Gebieten (EUPOL COPPS, EU BAM Rafah): Frieden durch Sicherheit?" In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 92–109.
- . "Die Regierung der nationalen Einheit: Chance zur Wiederbelebung des Friedensprozesses." In *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 9–12.
- . "Nach dem Gaza-Abzug: Wie weiter in Nahost?" In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 60–63.
- , ed. *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, SWP-Studien 07. SWP, 2007-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2007_S07_ass_ks.pdf.
- . "The ESDP Missions in the Palestinian Territories (EUPOL COPPS, EU BAM Rafah): Peace through Security?" In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 84–99.
- . "Vorwort." In *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 5–5.

- Asseburg, Muriel, and Ronja Kempin. "Conclusions and Recommendations." In *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 148–160.
- , eds. *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, SWP-Studien 32. SWP, 2009-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2009_S32_ass_kmp_ks.pdf.
- . "Einleitung: Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von EVSP-Missionen." In *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 9–16.
- . "Introduction: A Systematic Stocktaking of ESDP Missions and Operations." In *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 9–15.
- [Asseburg, Muriel, and Ronja] Kempin. "Problems and Recommendations." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 5–7.
- . "Problemstellung und Empfehlungen." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 5–7.
- Asseburg, Muriel, and Ronja Kempin. "Schlussfolgerungen und Empfehlungen." In *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 164–177.
- , eds. *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, SWP Research Paper 14. SWP, 2009-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2009_RP14_ass_kmp_ks.pdf.
- Asseburg, Muriel, Johannes Reissner, and Isabelle Werenfels. "Herausforderung politischer Islam." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 69–72.
- . "The Challenge of Political Islam." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 69–72.
- Asseburg, Muriel, Isabelle Werenfels, and Heiko Wimmen. "Transformationspartnerschaften neu ausrichten: Weichenstellungen statt Gießkannenprinzip." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 37–39.

- Atkinson, Jr., Robert E. *The Limits of Military Officers' Duty to Obey Civilian Orders: A Neo-Classical Perspective*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-07-30. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1285>.
- Aung, Winston Set. *Illegal Heroes and Victimless Crimes. Informal Cross-border Migration from Myanmar*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-12. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_set-aung_illegal-heroes-and-victimless-crimes.pdf.
- . *Migration and Human Smuggling from Myanmar: Moving Toward Win-Win Solutions*, Policy Brief 12. ISDP, 2009-11-29. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_set-aung_migration-and-human-smuggling-from-myanmar.pdf.
- Ayuso, Wanda, and Lonnie Henley. "Aspiring to Jointness: PLA Training, Exercises, and Doctrine, 2008-2012." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People's Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 171–206.
- Bae, Seung Joo. "WMD Control Measures in Case of a Sudden Change in North Korea." In Lee, *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, 9–29.
- Baev, Pavel K. "Defying that Sinking Feeling: Russia Seeks to Uphold Its Role in the Multistructural International System in Flux." In Blank, *Perspectives on Russian Foreign Policy*, 1–24.
- Bailey, Russell N., Christopher J. Parsons, Elizabeth R. Smith, Derek J. O'Malley, Bob (Lieutenant Colonel) Dixon, and Laura McAleer. *Duffer's Shoal: A Strategic Dream of the Pacific Command Area of Responsibility*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-08-11. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1278>.
- Baizakova, Zhulduz, and Roger N. McDermott. *Reassessing the Barriers to Islamic Radicalization in Kazakhstan*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-07-29. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1282>.
- Balcer, Adam, and Nikolay Petrov. *The Future of Russia: Modernization or Decline?*, demosEUROPA – Centre for European Strategy and Carnegie Moscow Center Report. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-02-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/demos_www_calosc.pdf.
- Balkesim, Saeid. "Semantic Processing of Visual Propaganda in the Online Environment." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 193–214.
- Balzer, Harley. "Authoritarianism and Modernization in Russia: Is Russia Ka-Putin?" In Blank, *Politics and Economics in Putin's Russia*, 125–174.

- Banerji, Rukmini. "The challenges of basic education in India." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 39–42.
- Barak, Michael. "Al-Qaeda and ISIS — Case Studies in What Is and What Should Be Done [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [19–19].
- Barno, David W., and Nora Bensahel. "New Challenges for the U.S. Army." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 231–248.
- Bashkar, C. Uday. "India and the Emerging Global Strategic Calculus of the 21st Century." In Neretnieks, *A New Strategic Landscape: Changes, Challenges and Consequences. 3rd Annual Joint ISDP–AMS Conference October 11–12, 2010, Stockholm, Sweden*, 40–42.
- Baskerville, John. "Strategy and Landpower on the Continent of Africa." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 371–386.
- Basrur, Rajesh. "Low-Profile Deterrence: Lessons from the Indian Experience." In Chalmers, Somerville, and Berger, *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, 53–64.
- Bassan, Martina. "Addressing instability in Kyrgyzstan." In Godement, *The new Great Game in Central Asia*, 10–12.
- . "China and India: an uneasy peace." In Godement, *China's neighbourhood policy*, 5–7.
- . "China's diplomacy in post-partition Sudan and South Sudan." In Godement, *The end of non-interference?*, 6–8.
- . "China's strategy towards Japan in the Diaoyu Islands dispute." In Godement, *Shockwaves from the China/Japan island dispute*, 9–10.
- Bates, Robert. "Foreword." In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, vii–viii.
- Baum, Richard. "Politics, Human Rights, and the Beijing Olympics." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 31–43.
- Beauchamp-Mustafaga, Nathan. "China-Iran relations: China's hawks condemn US influence." In Godement, *The end of non-interference?*, 3–5.
- . "Chinese perspectives on North Korea's economic reform." In Godement, *Gaming North Korea*, 8–10.
- Becker, Christian. *China, Myanmar und der Kokang-Konflikt. Geostrategisches Kalkül schlägt die nationale Karte*, SWP-Aktuell 48. SWP, 2015-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A48_cbk.pdf.

- Becker, Christian. *Die militärstrategische Bedeutung des Südchinesischen Meeres. Überlegungen zum chinesischen Kalkül im Inselstreit*, SWP-Aktuell 82. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A82_cbk.pdf.
- Becker, Christian, Hanns Günther Hilpert, Hanns W. Maull, and Alexandra Sakaki. "Asia-Pacific: Earthquake Shatters Geopolitical Balance." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 17–20.
- . "Asien-Pazifik: Ein Erdbeben erschüttert das geopolitische Gleichgewicht." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 17–20.
- Becker, Jordan. "Offshore Balancing or Overbalancing? A Preliminary Empirical Analysis of the Effect of U.S. Troop Presence on the Political Behavior of Regional Partners." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 261–286.
- Bedeski, Robert E. *Mongolian Futures: Scenarios for a Landlocked State*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-09. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008_bedeski_mongolian-futures.pdf.
- Beevers, Michael D. "Discussant Comments." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 401–416.
- Beisheim, Marianne. "[Konkurrenz ums »Blaue Gold«: Die Ressource Wasser zwischen Konflikt und Kooperation] Einleitung: Wasser als Ressource und Konfliktgegenstand." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 21–33.
- Beisheim, Marianne, Tobias von Lossow, Stephan Roll, and Andrea Schmitz. "Schlussfolgerungen und Handlungsempfehlungen." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 55–58.
- . "Water: Rivalry over International Rivers." In Lauster, Mildner, and Richter, *Resource Scarcity - A Global Security Threat?*, 16–19.
- Bendiek, Annegret. "CFSP and ESDP: Flexible Integration and Financial Transparency." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 15–18.
- . "Europäische Union: Netzwerke bilden, um Netzwerke zu bekämpfen." In Schneckener, *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 31–41.

- Bendiek, Annegret. "Mehr Kohärenz und mehr Finanzklarheit für GASP und ESVP." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 15–18.
- Benjamin, Roger W., and Loren Yager. *Fairness: The Scylla and Charybdis of U.S.-Japan Relations*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR354.pdf.
- Benjamins, Malte Paolo, and Hanns Günther Hilpert. "Italien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 100–104.
- . "Italy." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 94–97.
- Bennett, Bruce W., Sam Gardiner, and Daniel B. Fox. "Not Merely Planning for the Last War." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 477–514.
- Benson, Brett V., and Emerson M. S. Niou. "The U.S. Security Commitment to Taiwan Should Remain Ambiguous." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 191–196.
- Berg, Patrick. "EUFOR Tchad/RCA: Die EU als Agent französischer Interessen." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 62–76.
- . "EUFOR Tchad/RCA: The EU Serving French Interests." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 57–69.
- Berger, Andrea. *The P5 Nuclear Dialogue: Five Years On*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2014-0729. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201407_op_the_p5_nuclear_dialogue.pdf.
- Berger, Andrea, and Malcolm Chalmers, eds. *Forging UK-China Consensus on a Strengthened NPT Regime*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2012-04-19. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201203_op_uk-china_perspectives_on_non-proliferation_english.pdf.
- . "Introduction." In *Forging UK-China Consensus on a Strengthened NPT Regime*, 1–5.
- , eds. 促进中英两国就加强《核不扩散条约》达成共识, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2012-04-19. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201203_op_uk-china_perspectives_on_non-proliferation_chinese_0.pdf.
- . "简介." In 促进中英两国就加强《核不扩散条约》达成共识, 1–5.

- Berger, Bernt. *Burma und China. Bilaterale Beziehungen am Scheideweg?*, SWP-Aktuell 62. SWP, 2009-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A62_bgr_ks.pdf.
- . *China als regionaler Partner Afghanistans? Begrenztes Engagement und langfristige Interessen Beijings in der Nachbarschaft*, SWP-Aktuell 40. SWP, 2010-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2010A40_bgr_ks.pdf.
- . *China's Myanmar Policy: Dilemma or Strategic Ambiguity?*, Policy Brief 171. ISDP, 2015-03-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-berger-chinas-myanmar-policy-dilemma-or-strategic-ambiguity.pdf>.
- . *The Limits of Russia's "Pivot to Asia"*, Policy Brief 166. ISDP, 2014-12-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-berger-the-limits-of-russias-pivot-to-asia.pdf>.
- . *Viel Lärm im maritimen Asien. China, die USA und die Herausforderungen einer neuen Sicherheitsarchitektur in Ostasien*, SWP-Aktuell 03. SWP, 2011-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A03_bgr_ks.pdf.
- Berkofsky, Axel. *Japanese Security and Defense Policies. Trends, Threat Perceptions and Prospects*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-01-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_berkofsky_japanese-security.pdf.
- Berkowitz, Bruce D. "Warfare in the Information Age." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 175–189.
- Bermann, Morton B., Grace M. Carter, Robert Robinson, David Kassing, Richard Bueneke, Ron Hess, Myron Hura, Max Nelson, and Paul S. Steinberg. *The Independent European Force Costs of Independence*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR178.pdf.
- Bersick, Sebastian, and Felix Heiduk. *Im Krebsgang nach vorn: Die Asean hat sich eine Charta gegeben*, SWP-Aktuell 65. SWP, 2007-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2007A65_ber_hdk_ks.pdf.
- Betts, R. H., and Frank H. Denton. *An Evaluation of Chemical Crop Destruction in Vietnam*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM5446-1.pdf.

- Bickford, Thomas J. "Trends in Education and Training, 1924-2007: From Whampoa to Nanjing Polytechnic." In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, 19–48.
- Biddle, Tami Davis. *Strategy and Grand Strategy: What Students and Practitioners Need to Know*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-12-31. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1305>.
- Birtsch, Nicole. *Afghanistans Regierung will den Konflikt mit den Taliban politisch lösen. Das Friedensabkommen mit Hizb-e-Islami ist ein erster Schritt auf dem weiten Weg zum Frieden*, SWP-Aktuell 77. SWP, 2016-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A77_bir.pdf.
- Bishop, Nick. *Return of the Liberal Democrats? Internal Divisions within the Democratic Party of Japan*, Policy Brief 34. ISDP, 2010-09-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpeu/content/uploads/publications/2010_bishop_return-of-the-liberal-democrats.pdf.
- Bishop, Nick, and Kai Liao. *Tough Times Ahead? Escalating Tensions Between Japan and China: Dual Perspectives*, Policy Brief 36. ISDP, 2010-09-22. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpeu/content/uploads/publications/2010_bishop-liao_tough-times-ahead.pdf.
- Bitzinger, Richard A., and Michael Raska. "Capacity For Innovation: Technological Drivers of China's Future Military Modernization." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 129–161.
- Blackwell, James A. "American Perspectives on Tactical Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 323–326.
- Blair, Admiral Dennis C. "Foreword." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, v–vi.
- Blank, Stephen. "How Sustainable is U.S.-India Cooperation in Central and South Asia?" In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 203–246.
- Blank, Stephen J., ed. *Can Russia Reform? Economic, Political, and Military Perspectives*. USAWC SSI, 2012-06. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1111>.
- , ed. *Central Asia after 2014*. USAWC SSI, 2013-11-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1175>.

- Blank, Stephen J., ed. *Central Asian Security Trends: Views from Europe and Russia*. USAWC SSI, 2011-04-19. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1063>.
- . “Information Warfare A La Russe.” In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 205–272.
- . “Introduction.” In *Central Asia after 2014*, 1–12.
- . “Introduction: Politics and Economics in Putin’s Russia: What do They Mean for the U.S. Army?” In *Politics and Economics in Putin’s Russia*, 1–36.
- , ed. *Perspectives on Russian Foreign Policy*. USAWC SSI, 2012-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1115>.
- , ed. *Politics and Economics in Putin’s Russia*. USAWC SSI, 2013-12-10. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1180>.
- . “Preparing for the Next War: Reflections on the Revolution in Military Affairs.” In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena’s Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 61–77.
- , ed. *Russia and the Current State of Arms Control*. USAWC SSI, 2012-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1119>.
- . *The Dynamics of Russian Weapon Sales to China*. USAWC SSI, 1997-03-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=83>.
- Blank, Stephen L. “The Sacred Monster: Russia as a Foreign Policy Actor.” In Blank, *Perspectives on Russian Foreign Policy*, 25–194.
- Blasko, Dennis. “The Evolution of Core Concepts: People’s War, Active Defense, Offshore Defense.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People’s Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 81–128.
- Blasko, Dennis J. “A New PLA Force Structure.” In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 258–288.
- . “Clarity of Intentions: People’s Liberation Army Transregional Exercises to Defend China’s Borders.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 171–212.
- . “People’s Liberation Army and People’s Armed Police Ground Exercises with Foreign Forces, 2002-2009.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China’s Military*, 377–428.
- . “PLA Conscript and Noncommissioned Officer Individual Training.” In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The “People” in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China’s 80-Year-Old Military*, 99–138.

- Blasko, Dennis J. "PLA Ground Force Modernization and Mission Diversification: Underway in All Military Regions." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 281–374.
- . "PLA Ground Forces Lessons Learned: Experience and Theory." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 61–88.
- . "U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Peacekeeping and Stability Operations." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 87–101.
- Blaufarb, Douglas S. *Organizing and Managing Unconventional War in Laos, 1962-1970*, Reports. RAND, 1972. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2006/R919.pdf>.
- Blitzinger, Richard A. "Going Places or Running in Place? China's Efforts to Leverage Advanced Technologies for Military Use." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 9–54.
- Blumenthal, Dan. *Scaling Japan's Defense Needs: Airpower in Asia and the FX Program*, Futuregram 11-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-11-19. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/blumenthal_fx.pdf.
- Blumenthal, Dan, Randall Schriver, Mark A. Stokes, Russell L. C. Hsiao, and Michael Mazza. *Asian Alliances in the 21st Century*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-08-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Asian_Alliances_21st_Century.pdf.
- Bobrow, Davis B. "Framing Cyberwar and Cybersecurity: Compelling Metaphors and Dubious Policy Templates." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 417–456.
- Bodenmüller-Raeder, Anja. *Thailands Verfassung 20.0. Wie das Militär seinen Einfluss auf Politik und Gesellschaft langfristig ausbaut*, SWP-Aktuell 59. SWP, 2016-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A59_bod.pdf.
- Boik, William. *Understanding the North Korea Problem: Why it has become the "Land of Lousy Options"*. USAWC SSI, 2011-07. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1074>.
- Boleng, Jeff, and Colin P. Clarke. "Big Data Challenges, Failed Cities, and the Rise of the New 'Net.'" In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 101–127.
- Bolte, Patrick, Kay Möller, and Osman Rzyttka. *Politischer Islam, Separatismus und Terrorismus in Südostasien: Indonesien, Malaysia, Philippinen*, SWP-Studien 12. SWP, 2003-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2003S12_bolte_mll_rzyttka_ks.pdf.

- Bolyatko, Anatoly V. "A View from Moscow: China's Growing Military Power." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 81–104.
- Bondaz, Antoine. "China needs new strategies to secure its maritime borders." In Godement, *Shockwaves from the China/Japan island dispute*, 3–4.
- . "China's foreign policy: Prioritising the neighbourhood." In Godement and Kratz, *Explaining China's foreign policy reset*, 2–5.
- . "China-South Korean relations: The best they have ever been." In Godement and Kratz, *A China reset in Northeast Asia*, 8–10.
- . "Failure to launch: the North Korean satellite test and China's influence on the Korean peninsula." In Godement, *Gaming North Korea*, 5–7.
- . "Mongolia: China's perfect neighbour?" In Godement, *China's neighbourhood policy*, 7–10.
- . "Reassessing China-North Korea relations." In Godement, *The end of non-interference?*, 9–11.
- . "Rebalancing China's geopolitics." In Godement and Kratz, *"One Belt, One Road": China's great leap outward*, 6–8.
- . "Syria and China's international engagement." In Godement, *The end of non-interference?*, 15–17.
- . "the US factor in the China-Japan dispute over the Diaoyutai." In Godement, *Shockwaves from the China/Japan island dispute*, 7–8.
- Borah, Rupakjyoti. *Anchoring Indo-Japanese Maritime Relations*, Policy Brief 180. ISDP, 2015-06-02. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-borah-anchoring-indo-japanese-maritime-relations.pdf>.
- Bouchat, Clarence J. *Dangerous Ground: The Spratly Islands and U.S. Interests and Approaches*. USAWC SSI, 2013-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1187>.
- . *The Paracel Islands and U.S. Interests and Approaches in the South China Sea*. USAWC SSI, 2014-06. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1207>.
- Boullenois, Camille. "The mobile revolution and China's internet giants." In Godement, *China's expanding cyberspace*, 3–5.
- Bowen, Wyn. "The NPT: Pillar III." In Chalmers, *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 30–36.
- Braml, Josef. "Machtpolitische Stellung des Präsidenten als Schutzpatron in Zeiten nationaler Unsicherheit." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 35–39.

- Brands, Hal. *The Limits of Offshore Balancing*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-09-24. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1291>.
- . *The Promise and Pitfalls of Grand Strategy*. USAWC SSI, 2012-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1121>.
- Braun, Anne J. *Chinas Blick auf die Weltordnung: Positionen zu VN-Reform und US-Außenpolitik. Aus chinesischen außenpolitischen Fachzeitschriften, Oktober 2004 bis Juli 2005*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 07. SWP, 2005-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2005_zs07_bra_ks.pdf.
- Braun, Anne J., and Friederike Wesner. *Chinas Energiediplomatie: Kooperation oder Konkurrenz in Asien? Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 05. SWP, 2006-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2006ZS05_bra_wesner_ks.pdf.
- Braun, Sebastian, Felix Heiduk, and Kay Möller. *Indonesien: Demokratie, Regierbarkeit und nationaler Zusammenhalt*, SWP-Studien 06. SWP, 2005-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S06_braun_hdk_mll_ks.pdf.
- Braun, William G. III, and David Lai, eds. *U.S.–China Competition: Asia–Pacific Landforce Implications. A U.S. Army War College Integrated Research Project in Support of U.S. Army Pacific Command and Headquarters, Department of the Army, Directorate of Strategy and Policy (HQDA G-35)*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2016-11-01. Accessed December 26, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1333>.
- Bräuner, Oliver. *Asiens aufstrebende Riesen: Perspektiven der sino-indischen Beziehungen. Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften der Jahre 2007 und 2008*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 04. SWP, 2008-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2008zs04_braeuner_ks.pdf.
- . *Der Klimagipfel von Kopenhagen aus der Sicht Chinas. Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften vom Januar 2010*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 02. SWP, 2010-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2010zs02_braeuner_ks.pdf.
- Bräuner, Oliver, and Janka Oertel. *Entspannung in der Taiwanstraße? Aus Publikationen taiwanesischer Denkfabriken in der zweiten Jahreshälfte 2008*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 02. SWP, 2009-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2009zs02_brv_oer_ks.pdf.

- Brennan, Elliot. *Nationalist Sentiments Run High in Asian Territorial Disputes*, Policy Brief 98. ISDP, 2012-08-22. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_brennan_nationalist-sentiments.pdf.
- . *Shale Gas: The Key in the US' Asia Pivot?*, Policy Brief 115. ISDP, 2013-02-27. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-brennan-shale-gas-asia-pivot.pdf>.
- . *The South China Sea: Resetting the Chessboard*, Policy Brief 88. ISDP, 2012-02-22. Accessed December 21, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_brennan_south-china-sea.pdf.
- . 美国重返亚太与南海格局重组 [*The South China Sea: Resetting the Chessboard*], Policy Brief 88. ISDP, 2012-03-01. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://www.zhongdaonet.com/Management/fileUpload/%C3%A5%C2%85%C2%A8%C3%A7%C2%90%C2%83%C3%A6%C2%99%C2%BA%C3%A5%C2%BA%C2%93%C3%A8%C2%A7%C2%82%C3%A5%C2%AF%C2%9F2012%C3%A5%C2%B9%C2%B4%C3%A6%C2%9C%C2%88%C3%A5%C2%8F%C2%B7.pdf>.
- Brennan, Elliot, and Bert Edström. *Rare Earth Elements: The Next Oil*, Policy Brief 78. ISDP, 2011-10-19. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_brennan-edstrom_rare-earth-elements.pdf.
- Brode, Harold L., and James E. Enstrom. *A Numerical Method for Calculating Interior Ballistics*, Papers. RAND, 1970. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/papers/2008/P4466.pdf>.
- . *Interior Ballistics and Gun Flash and Smoke*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1969. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM6127.pdf.
- Broderick, Kelsey. *Chinese Activities in the South China Sea: Implications for the American Pivot to Asia*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-05-12. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/150511_Broderick_Chinese_Activities_South_China_Sea_Pivot.pdf.
- . *The Intersection of HADR and the Rohingya Refugee Crisis*, Futuregram 15-004. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-06-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Broderick_HADR_Rohingya_Refugee_Crisis.pdf.
- Brodie, Bernard. *Escalation and the Nuclear Option*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1965. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM4544.pdf.
- . *Strategy in the Missile Age*, Commercial Books. RAND, 2007 [1959]. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/commercial_books/2007/RAND_CB137-1.pdf.

- Brombacher, Daniel, and Günther Maihold. "Maritime Security in Latin America." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 49–55.
- . "Maritime Sicherheit in Lateinamerika." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 54–61.
- Bronk, Chris. "Hacks on Gas: Energy, Cyber Security, and U.S. Defense." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 301–322.
- Bronk, Christopher. "Energy, Cybersecurity, and Defense." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 25–26.
- Brooks, Doug, and Mackenzie Duelge. "Ethical Lessons of Maximizing Private Contractor Value in Afghanistan and Iraq." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 347–380.
- Brown, Chris. "Learning from Afghanistan." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 79–83.
- Brown, Chris, Christopher Clapham, Richard Cobbold, Martin Edmonds, Ved Malik, Greg Mills, Geoffrey Mugumya, et al. *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, Whitehall Reports 4-07. RUSI, 2007-10-31. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/200808_whr_african_military_in_th_21st_century_0.pdf.
- Brown, David E. *Africa's Booming Oil and Natural Gas Exploration and Production: National Security Implications for the United States and China*. USAWC SSI, 2013-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1186>.
- . *Hidden Dragon, Crouching Lion: How China's Advance in Africa is Underestimated and Africa's Potential Underappreciated*. USAWC SSI, 2012-09-17. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1120>.
- Brozus, Lars. "Einleitung: Der Nutzen wissenschaftlicher Vorausschau." In *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 5–10.
- . "Introduction: The Benefits of Scientifically Based Foresight." In *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 5–10.

- Brozus, Lars, ed. *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, SWP-Studien 20. SWP, 2015-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2015S20_bzs.pdf.
- , ed. *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, SWP Research Paper 01. SWP, 2016-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2016RP01_bzs.pdf.
- Bruzdzinski, Jason. “Demystifying Sha Shou Jian: China’s ‘Assassin’s Mace’ Concept.” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 309–364.
- Bryson, John M., Barbara C. Crosby, and Melissa Middleton Stone. “Designing and Strategically Managing Cross-Sector Collaborations.” In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 31–88.
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew, and John J. Mearsheimer. “Clash of the Titans.” In Spence, Brzezinski, Mearsheimer, Wolf, Kharas, and Pei, *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, 46–50.
- Buchan, Glenn. *U.S. Nuclear Strategy for the Post-Cold War Era*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR420.pdf.
- Buchan, Glenn C. “Implications of Information Vulnerabilities for Military Operations.” In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 283–323.
- . “The Use of Long-Range Bombers in a Changing World: a Classical Exercise in Systems Analysis.” In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 393–450.
- Bugajski, Janusz. “Russia as a Pole of Power: Putin’s Regional Integration Agenda.” In Blank, *Politics and Economics in Putin’s Russia*, 175–206.
- Builder, Carl H. *Military Planning Today: Calculus or Charade?*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR293.pdf.
- . “The American Military Enterprise in the Information Age.” In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 19–44.
- Bukowski, Raven, John Childress, Michael J. Colarusso, and David S. Lyle. *Creating an Effective Regional Alignment Strategy for the U.S. Army*. USAWC SSI, 2014-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1240>.
- Bunker, Robert J. “Terrorist Energy Sector Targeting.” In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 29–30.

- Bunker, Robert J. *The Need For A “Half-Pivot to the Americas”*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2013-01-10. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/The-Need-For-A-Half-Pivot-to-the-Americas/2013/01/07>.
- Bunn, Matthew. “Beyond Crises: The Unending Challenge of Controlling Nuclear Weapons and Materials.” In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 253–278.
- Burke, Ryan, and Sue McNeil. *Maturing Defense Support of Civil Authorities and the Dual Status Commander Arrangement through the Lens of Process Improvement*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-04-14. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1259>.
- Burkitt, Laurie, Andrew Scobell, and Larry M. Wortzel. “Introduction: The Lesson Learned by China’s Soldiers.” In *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People’s Liberation Army at 75*, 3–14.
- , eds. *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People’s Liberation Army at 75*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2003-07-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=52>.
- Burles, Mark. *Chinese Policy Toward Russia and the Central Asian Republics*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1045.pdf.
- Burles, Mark, and Abram N. Shulsky. *Patterns in China’s Use of Force. Evidence from History and Doctrinal Writings*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1160.pdf.
- Burns, William F. “Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO: An Introductory Reminiscence.” In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, xiii–xix.
- Bush, Richard. “Chinese Decisionmaking Under Stress: The Taiwan Strait, 1995-2004.” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 135–160.
- Button, Ian. *Washington’s Debt, Beijing’s Bubble, and the Discussion No One is Having*, Article. USAWC SSI, 2013-11-15. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Washingtons-Debt-Beijings-Bubble-and-the-Discussion-No-One-is-Having/2013/11/15>.
- Byman, Daniel, and Roger Cliff. *China’s Arms Sales: Motivations and Implications*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1119.html.

- Cabestan, Jean-Pierre. *Beijing's Policy Towards President Tsai Ying-wen and her Government and Europe's Responses in the post-Brexit Context*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Jean-Pierre_Cabestan_2016.pdf.
- . “Energy cooperation between China and Central Asia.” In Godement, *The new Great Game in Central Asia*, 6–8.
- . “Reaction on the mainland to the Taiwanese election.” In Godement, *Taiwan after the election*, 3–5.
- . *Taiwan's Deteriorating Security Environment and its Impact on Cross-Strait Relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Cabestan_2011.pdf.
- . *The Democratic Progressive Party's New China Policy and Taiwan's Changing Geo-Strategic Environment*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Cabestan_2015_Web.pdf.
- . “The implications of the Chongqing model for the reform of China's legal system.” In Godement, *One or two Chinese models?*, 8–11.
- Cai, Cuihong. *Cybersecurity in Chinese Context: Changing Concepts, Vital Interests and Cooperative Willingness*, BCAS. SWP, 2015. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/arbeitspapiere/BCAS2015_Cai_Cuihong_Web.pdf.
- Cai, Penghong. “China's Evolving Overseas Interests and Peaceful Competition.” In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 63–72.
- Calabrese, John. “The Arab Uprisings and MENA Energy Producers.” In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 1–2.
- . “The Arab Uprisings and Middle East and North Africa Energy Producers: Heavy Costs and Ephemeral Benefits.” In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 47–74.
- Camp, Todd. “Case Study 4: The Hershey Company: Committed to Social Responsibility through Collaboration.” In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 477–486.
- Campbell, Kurt. “Hegemonic Prophecy and Modern Asia: Lessons for Dealing with the Rise of China.” In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 49–62.

- Cao, Yunhua, and Jianrong Chen. *Changing Southeast Asia. The Role of China, the United States, Japan and ASEAN*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-11. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_cao-chen_changing-asia.pdf.
- Carrier, J. M., and Charles Alexander Holmes Thomson. *Viet Cong Motivation and Morale: The Special Case of Chieu Hoi*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1966. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM4830-2.pdf.
- Caslen Jr., Robert L. "Foreword: The Army's Miracle Moment." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, xiii–xvii.
- Castilla, Cesar. *China's Evolving Middle East Role*, Policy Brief 193. ISDP, 2016-03-18. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/04/2016-castilla-chinas-evolving-middle-east-role.pdf>.
- Caton, Jeffrey L. *Army Support of Military Cyberspace Operations: Joint Contexts and Global Escalation Implications*. USAWC SSI, 2015-01. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1246>.
- . *Autonomous Weapon Systems: A Brief Survey of Developmental, Operational, Legal, and Ethical Issues*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2015-12-16. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1309>.
- . *Distinguishing Acts of War in Cyberspace: Assessment Criteria, Policy Considerations, and Response Implications*. USAWC SSI, 2014-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1229>.
- Cavanaugh, Matthew. "Rebalancing Land Forces in the United Kingdom and Australia." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 177–188.
- Cesar, Edison, Patrick D. Allen, Steven C. Bankes, John R. Bondanella, Rick Eden, H. E. Hall, Clairice T. Veit, Loretta Verma, Robert Weissler, and Barry Wilson. *A New Approach for Measuring the Operational Value of Intelligence for Military Operations. Final Report*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR227.pdf.
- Chakrabarti, Rajesh, and Santosh Srivinas. "Case Study 1: Forging Collaborations to Nurture Enterprises: The Journey of Bharatiya Yuva Shakti Trust." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 423–458.

- Chalmers, Malcolm, ed. *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2012-03-01. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/200911_cr_chinese_and_british_perspectives_on_the_road_to_the_npt_2010.pdf.
- . “Introduction and Overview.” In Chalmers, Somerville, and Berger, *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, 1–12.
- . *Nuclear Narratives: Reflections on Declaratory Policy*, Whitehall Reports. RUSI, 2010-05-26. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201005_whr_nuclear_narratives_0.pdf.
- . “The United Kingdom: A Status Quo Nuclear Power?” In Chalmers, Somerville, and Berger, *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, 13–26.
- . “Towards the 2010 Revcon: The Disarmament Pillar.” In *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 18–24.
- . “Workshop Report.” In *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 3–5.
- Chalmers, Malcolm, and Andrea Berger. *Great Expectations: The P5 Process and the Non-Proliferation Treaty*, Whitehall Reports. RUSI, 2013-08-30. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/whr_3-13_web.pdf.
- Chalmers, Malcolm, Andrew Somerville, and Andrea Berger, eds. *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, Whitehall Reports. RUSI, 2011-12-01. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201112_whr_small_nuclear_forces_0.pdf.
- Chalmers, Malcom. “Arms Control after START.” In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 455–476.
- Chamberlain, Robert. “Back to Reality: Why Landpower Trumps in the National Rebalance Toward Asia.” In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 337–352.
- Chambers, Michael R. “Framing the Problem: China’s Threat Environment and International Obligations.” In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People’s Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China’s Military*, 19–68.
- . “Rising China: A Threat to Its Neighbors?” In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 65–92.
- Chan, Yang. “Chongqing and Guangdong: two conflicting models.” In Godement, *One or two Chinese models?*, 3–8.
- Chandler, William. *Financing Energy Efficiency in China*. Carnegie Endowment, 2007-12-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/chandler_clean_energy_final.pdf.
- Chase, Michael S. “Second Artillery in the Hu Jintao Era: Doctrine and Capabilities.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People’s Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 301–354.

- Chase, Michael S., Jeffrey G. Engstrom, Tai Ming Cheung, Kristen Gunness, Scott Harold Warren, Susan Puska, and Samuel K. Berkowitz. *China's Incomplete Military Transformation: Assessing the Weaknesses of the People's Liberation Army (PLA)*, Research Reports. RAND, 2015. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR800/RR893/RAND_RR893.pdf.
- Chen, Shuxun, and Charles Wolf Jr. *China, the United States, and the Global Economy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR1300.pdf.
- Chen, Thomas M. *Cyberterrorism after Stuxnet*. USAWC SSI, 2014-06. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1211>.
- Chen, Ting. "Rule of International Law on Cyberspace: China's Position and Prospects [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense May 24, 2016, Stockholm*, [28–29].
- Cheng, Dean. "Chinese Lessons from the Gulf Wars." In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People's Wars*, 153–200.
- . "Prospects for China's Military Space Efforts." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 211–252.
- Cheng, Gong. "Mapping out and sequencing the 'going out' strategy." In Godement, *Facing the risks of the 'going-out strategy'*, 7–9.
- . "The 'financialisation' of the oil price." In Godement and Parello-Plesner, *China's missing energy debate*, 4–6.
- Cheng, Weidong. *New diplomatic approach to external affairs involving Mainland China and Taiwan*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Cheng_Weidong_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Childs, Nick. "Europe, NATO's Tactical Nuclear Conundrum, and Public Debate: Be Careful What You Wish For." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 301–320.
- Choe, Chang Man. *Provisions for Peace on the Korean Peninsula and the Northern Limit Line*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-06. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_choe_provisions-for-peace.pdf.
- . *The Conclusion of a Peace Treaty is Imperative*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-10-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_choe_the-conclusion-of-a-peace-treaty.pdf.

- Chol, Nam Jong. *Federation: A Comparative Study of European Integration and Korean Reunification*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-08. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_chol_federation.pdf.
- Chong, Twanmo. *Production of Food Crops in Mainland China: Prewar and Postwar*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1956. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM1659.pdf.
- Choubey, Deepti. *Are New Nuclear Bargains Attainable?* Carnegie Endowment, 2008-10-08. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/new_nuclear_bargains2.pdf.
- Choucri, Nazli. "Emerging Trends in Cyberspace: Dimensions and Dilemmas.." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 53-73.
- Christensen, Thomas. *A Smooth Ride Despite Many Potholes: The Road to Crawford*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_tc.pdf.
- . *Beijing's Views of Taiwan and the United States in 2002: The Renaissance of Pessimism*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_TC.pdf.
- . *Looking Beyond the Nuclear Bluster: Recent Progress and Remaining Problems in PRC Security Policy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm15_tc.pdf.
- . *Old Problems Trump New Thinking: China's Security Relations with Taiwan, North Korea, and Japan*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm14_tc.pdf.
- . *Optimistic Trends and Near-term Challenges: Sino-American Security Relations in Early 2003*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm6_tc.pdf.
- . *PRC Foreign Relations after the National People's Congress: Iraq, North Korea, SARS, and Taiwan*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm7_tc.pdf.
- . *PRC Security Relations with the United States: Why Things Are Going So Well*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm8_tc.pdf.

- Christensen, Thomas. *Taiwan's Legislative Yuan Elections and Cross-Strait Security Relations: Reduced Tensions and Remaining Challenges*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm13_tc.pdf.
- . *Terrorism, Taiwan Elections, and Tattered Treaties: PRC Security Politics From September 11 Through Year's End*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_TC.pdf.
- . *The Party Transition: Will It Bring a New Maturity in Chinese Security Policy?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm5_tc.pdf.
- . *Tracking China's Security Relations: Causes for Optimism and Pessimism*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_TC.pdf.
- . *Will China Become a "Responsible Stakeholder"?—The Six Party Talks, Taiwan Arms Sales, and Sino-Japanese Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm16_tc.pdf.
- Christman, Ron. "China's Second Artillery Force: Capabilities and Missions for the Near Seas." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 31–48.
- . "How Beijing Evaluates Military Campaigns: An Initial Assessment." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 253–292.
- Chu, Shulong. "The Security Challenges in Northeast Asia: A Chinese View." In Chu and Rozman, *East Asian Security: Two Views*, 1–31.
- Chu, Shulong, and Gilbert Rozman, eds. *East Asian Security: Two Views*. USAWC SSI, 2007-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=800>.
- Clapham, Christopher. "The Challenges of Peacekeeping in Africa." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 41–48.
- Clarke, Jack. "Discussant Comments." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 177–184.
- Clarke, Michael. "Foreword." In Chalmers, *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 1–2.

- Clarke, Ryan. *Chinese Energy Security: The Myth of the PLAN's Frontline Status*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2010-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1012>.
- . *Lashkar-i-Taiba: The Fallacy of Subservient Proxies and the Future of Islamist Terrorism in India*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2010-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=973>.
- Cleary, Richard S. "Persuading Countries to Forgo Nuclear Fuel-Making: What History Suggests." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 185–226.
- Cliff, Roger. *Advances Underway in China's Defense Industries*, Testimonies. RAND, 2006. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/testimonies/2006/RAND_CT256.pdf.
- . *The Military Potential of China's Commercial Technology*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2001/MR1292.pdf.
- . "U.S.–Japan Cooperation on Capacity-Building in Southeast Asia." In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 39–51.
- Cliff, Roger, John F. Fei, Jeff Hagen, Elizabeth Hague, Eric Heginbotham, and John Stillion. *Shaking the Heavens and Splitting the Earth: Chinese Air Force Employment Concepts in the 21st Century*. RAND, 2011. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2011/RAND_MG915.pdf.
- . *Shaking the Heavens and Splitting the Earth: Chinese Air Force Employment Concepts in the 21st Century (Chinese Translation)*. RAND, 2011. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/MG900/MG915z2/RAND_MG915z2.pdf.
- Clough, Ralph N. "Conflicting Tendencies: Economic Integration Versus Political Impasse." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 29–34.
- Cobbold, Richard. "More or Less as Given: Global Issues Impacting on Africa." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 84–89.
- Cochran, Thomas B., and Matthew G. McKinzie. "A Brief Commentary on 'U.S. Military Nuclear Material Unaccounted For: Missing in Action or Just Sloppy Practices?'" In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 41–48.
- Cohen, Ariel. "How the U.S. Withdrawal from Afghanistan Will Affect Russia and Eurasia." In Blank, *Central Asia after 2014*, 13–32.
- Cohen, Ariel. "Ideology and Soft Power in Contemporary Russia." In Blank, *Perspectives on Russian Foreign Policy*, 195–214.

- Cohen, David. "China's 'second opening': Grand ambitions but a long road ahead." In Godement and Kratz, *"One Belt, One Road": China's great leap outward*, 3–5.
- Cohen, S. T. A "Watch Dial" Source of Illumination for Night Operations, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM5287.pdf.
- Colby, Elbridge. "Defining Strategic Stability: Reconciling Stability and Deterrence." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 47–84.
- Colby, Elbridge A. "U.S. Nuclear Weapons Policy and Policymaking: The Asian Experience." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 75–106.
- Colby, Elbridge A., and Michael S. Gerson, eds. *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*. USAWC SSI, 2013-02. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1144>.
- Cole, Bernard D. "China's Maritime Strategy." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 279–328.
- . "China's Navy Prepares: Domestic Naval Exercises, 2000-10." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 19–80.
- . "Right-Sizing the Navy: How Much Naval Force Will Beijing Deploy?" In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 523–556.
- . "The People's Liberation Army in 2020-30 Focused on Regional Issues." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 165–206.
- . "The People's Liberation Army Navy after Half a Century: Lessons Learned in Beijing." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 157–192.
- Cole, Bernard D., and Paul H. B. Godwin. "Advanced Military Technology and the PLA: Priorities and Capabilities for the 21st Century." In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 159–216.
- Cole, Paul. *POW/MIA Issues. Volume 1, The Korean War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR351.1.pdf.
- . *POW/MIA Issues. Volume 2, World War II and the Early Cold War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR351.2.pdf.
- . *POW/MIA Issues. Volume 3, Appendixes*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR351.3.pdf.

- Cole, Paul. *Sweden Without the Bomb: The Conduct of a Nuclear-Capable Nation Without Nuclear Weapons*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR460.pdf.
- Collier, Paul. "African Security: What the Statistics Suggest." In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, 6–12.
- Collins, Gabriel, and Michael C. Grubb. *Comprehensive Survey of China's Dynamic Shipbuilding Industry: Commercial Development and Strategic Implications*, China Maritime Studies 1. USNWC, 2008-08. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMS1_Collins-Grubb.aspx.
- Cooper, Cortez A. III. "Controlling the Four Quarters': China Trains, Equips, and Deploys a Modern, Mobile People's Armed Police Force." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 127–170.
- . "Preserving the State': Modernizing and Task-Organizing a 'Hybrid' Ground Force." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 235–280.
- Cooper, Jeffrey R. "Another View of the Revolution in Military Affairs." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 99–140.
- Corbett, John F., Edward C. O'Dowd, and David D. Chen. "Building the Fighting Strength: PLA Officer Accession, Education, Training, and Utilization." In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, 139–190.
- Cornell, Svante E., and S. Frederick Starr. *The EU and Kazakhstan: Developing a Partnership in Trade and Transport*, Policy Brief 188. ISDP, 2015-12-14. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/2015/12/2015-starr-cornell-eu-kazakhstan-developing-partnership-trade-and-transport.pdf>.
- Corum, James S. *The Security Concerns of the Baltic States as NATO Allies*. USAWC SSI, 2013-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1171>.
- Cottee, Matthew. *Containing North Korea's nuclear programme: The role of the EU*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Matthew_Cottee_web.pdf.
- Coumbe, Arthur T. *A History of the U.S. Army Officer Corps, 1900–1990*. USAWC SSI, 2014-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1221>.

- Cozad, Mark. "China's Regional Power Projection: Prospects for Future Missions in the South and East China Seas." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 287–326.
- Craig, Susan L. *Chinese Perceptions of Traditional and Nontraditional Security Threats*. USAWC SSI, 2007-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=765>.
- Crane, Conrad. "Maintaining and Modernizing the Force in Periods of Reduced Resources." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 189–200.
- Crane, Keith, Jill E. Luoto, Scott Warren Harold, David Yang, Samuel K. Berkowitz, and Xiao Wang. *The Effectiveness of China's Industrial Policies in Commercial Aviation Manufacturing*. RAND, 2014-04-04. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR200/RR245/RAND_RR245.pdf.
- Crane, Keith, and Zhimin Mao. *Costs of Selected Policies to Address Air Pollution in China*, Research Reports. RAND, 2015. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR800/RR861/RAND_RR861.pdf.
- Crawford, Dorn. "Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO: A Conventional Arms Control Perspective." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 437–454.
- Creemers, Rogier. "Internet Plus: Technology at the Centre of Chinese Politics." In Godement and Kratz, *Governing the Web*, 3–6.
- Croizat, Victor J. *A Translation from the French Lessons of the War in Indochina, Volume 2*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5271.pdf.
- Cuccia, Phillip R. *The Technology Avalanche and the Future of War*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2012-01-09. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Technology-Avalanche-and-the-Future-of-War/2012/9/15>.
- Cui, Zhiyuan. "Das Experiment von Chongqing: Wegweisend für China?" In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 53–59.
- . "The Chongqing experiment: the way forward for China?" In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 28–31.
- Currie, Kelley. *Burma in the Balance: The Role of Foreign Assistance in Burma's Democratic Transition*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-03-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/burma_in_the_balance_currie.pdf.

- Currie, Kelley. *Mirage or Reality? Asia's Emerging Human Rights and Democracy Architecture*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-12-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/mirage_or_reality_asias_emerging_human_rights_and_democracy_architecture_currie.pdf.
- . *Of Monarchs and Military Men: The Political Pathologies that Undermine Democracy in Burma and Thailand*, Futuregram 14-005. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-07-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Currie_Political_Pathologies_Democracy_in_Burma_Thailand.pdf.
- Cutler, Tom. "The Changing Calculus of India's Energy Security." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 21–22.
- . "The Changing Calculus of India's Energy Security." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 205–220.
- Czege, Huba Wass de. "The Military Power to Deter, Defend, Enforce, and Pacify." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 95–132.
- Da Silva, Joseph, and Cindy Jebb. "Conclusions." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 455–474.
- Da Silva, Joseph, Hugh Liebert, and Isaiah III Wilson, eds. *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2014-12-05. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1231>.
- Da Silva, Joseph, and Douglas Ollivant. "Pivoting Without Stumbling in Asia." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 319–336.
- Dadush, Uri, and Vera Eidelman. *Currency Wars*. Carnegie Endowment, 2011-09-15. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/currency_wars.pdf.
- Dahlmann, Anja, and Johannes Häußler. "Das Vereinigte Königreich." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 164–171.
- . "United Kingdom." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 143–149.
- Dalheimer, Manfred, and Henri Pierre Gebauer. "Preface." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 5–5.

- Dalheimer, Manfred, and Henri Pierre Gebauer. "Vorwort." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 5–5.
- Dalton, Toby, Togzhan Kassenova, and Lauryn Williams. "Introduction." In *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 3–12.
- , eds. *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*. Carnegie Endowment, 2016-06-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/NuclearPerspectives_final.pdf.
- Darilek, Richard E., and James C. Wendt. *Korean Arms Control. Political-Military Strategies, Studies, and Games*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR489.pdf.
- Das, Debak. "India's Impact on the Evolving Nuclear Order." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 69–76.
- Das, Gurcharan. "Can Modi deliver good governance?" In Godement, *What does India think?*, 53–57.
- Dasgupta, Chandrashekhar. "Keynote Address: Sustainable Development and the U.S.-India Strategic Relationship." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 103–112.
- Datta-Ray, Deep K. "India's Gandhian Foreign Policy." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 28–32.
- Dauber, Cori E. "The Branding of Violent Jihadism." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 137–164.
- Dauber, Cori E., and Louis H. Jordan Jr. "Responses and Recommendations." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 233–236.
- Dauber, Cori E., and Carol K. Winkler. "Radical Visual Propaganda in the Online Environment: An Introduction." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 1–30.
- DaVanzo, Julia, and Clifford A. Grammich. *Improvements in Contraception Are Reducing Historically High Abortion Rates in Russia*, Research Briefs. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB5055/index1.html.
- . *Russia's Mortality Crisis: Drinking, Disease, and Deteriorating Health Care*, Research Briefs. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB5056/index1.html.
- DaVanzo, Julie, and Clifford A. Grammich. *Dire Demographics: Population Trends in the Russian Federation*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1273.pdf.

- Davis, Lynn E. "Arms Control, Export Regimes, and Multilateral Cooperation." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 361–377.
- . *Peace Keeping and Peace Making After the Cold War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR281.pdf.
- Davis, Lynn E., Christoph Bertram, Ivo Daalder, Richard E. Darilek, Hilmar Linnenkamp, John Roper, and Michael Wills. *An Arms Control Strategy for the New Europe*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR145.pdf.
- Davis, Norman C. "An Information-Based Revolution in Military Affairs." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 79–98.
- Davis, Paul K. "Improving Deterrence in the Post-Cold War Era: Some Theory and Implications for Defense Planning." In *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 197–222.
- . "Institutionalizing Planning for Adaptiveness." In *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 73–100.
- . "Introduction." In *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 3–11.
- , ed. *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR400.html.
- . "Planning Under Uncertainty Then and Now: Paradigms Lost and Paradigms Emerging." In *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 15–58.
- . "Protecting the Great Transition." In *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 135–164.
- DeBoeck, Evelyne, and Ebba Mårtensson. *Arctic Ambitions: China, India, and the Arctic Council*, Policy Brief 123. ISDP, 2013-05-14. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-martensson-deboeck-arctic-council.pdf>.
- Debroy, Bibek. "What do India's citizens want?" In Godement, *What does India think?*, 47–51.
- Deibert, Ronald J., and John Scott-Railton. "Digitally Armed and Dangerous: Humanitarian Intervention in the Wired World." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 319–367.

- Demchak, Chris C. "Cybered Ways of Warfare: The Emergent Spectrum of Democratized Predation and the Future Cyber-Westphalia Interstate Topology." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 603–640.
- Deni, John R., ed. *From Cooperation to Competition - The Future of U.S.-Russian Relations*. USAWC SSI, 2016-10-07. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1283>.
- . "NATO and Energy Security." In *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 31–32.
- , ed. *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*. USAWC SSI, 2015-02-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1242>.
- , ed. *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*. USAWC SSI, 2014-01-08. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1194>.
- . *The Future of American Landpower: Does Forward Presence still Matter? The Case of the Army in Europe*. USAWC SSI, 2012-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1130>.
- . "The Military Implications of 21st Century Energy Security." In *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 1–14.
- . "The North Atlantic Treaty Organization's (Re)Engagement on Energy Security: Managing Unmet Expectations." In *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 323–342.
- Denmark, Abraham M. "PLA Logistics 2004-11: Lessons Learned in the Field." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 297–336.
- Dennison, Susi et al., ed. *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2016*. ECFR, 2016-01-28. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR157_SCORECARD_2016.pdf.
- Dennison, Susi, Richard Gowan, Hans Kundnani, Mark Leonard, and Nick Witney. *Why Europe needs a new global strategy*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2013-11-27. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR90_STRATEGY_BRIEF_AW.pdf.
- Dennison, Susi, and Justin Vaisse, eds. *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2013*. ECFR, 2013-01-31. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR73_SCORECARD_2013_AW.pdf.

- Dent, Christopher. *The China-Taiwan Economic Co-operation Framework Agreement (ECFA). What it Currently is, and What it Could Potentially Become*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Dent_2011.pdf.
- Denton, Frank H. *Some Effects of Military Operations on Viet Cong Attitudes*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1966. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM4966-1.pdf.
- . *Volunteers for the Viet Cong*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1968. Accessed February 21, 2015.
- Desai, Lord Meghnad. “What does India think?” In Godement, *What does India think?*, 23–26.
- Despres, John, Lilita I. Dzirkals, and B. Whaley. *Timely Lessons of History : The Manchurian Model for Soviet Strategy*, Reports. RAND, 1976. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2005/R1825.pdf>.
- Diamant, Neil J. *Reflections on the “China Threat”*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2013-08-01. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Reflections-on-The-China-Threat/2013/08/01>.
- . “Who Cares if You’ve Been in a War?” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People’s Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 355–398.
- Dickow, Marcel. “EurasiaNet – How They Split the Internet.” In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia’s Foreign Policy*, 43–46.
- Dickow, Marcel, and Oliver Meier. “Raus aus der Deckung! Rüstungskontrolle als Fundament einer modernen Ordnungspolitik.” In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 28–32.
- Diez, Eduardo. “National Development and Argentina’s Nuclear Policy.” In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 25–32.
- Difraoui, Asiem El. “Arabischer Frühling — eine ‘goldene Chance’ für den globalen Jihad?” In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 39–42.
- . “The Arab Spring: A Golden Opportunity for Global Jihad?” In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 39–42.
- Ding, Arthur S. “The Lessons of the 1995-1996 Taiwan Strait Crisis: Developing a New Strategy Toward the United States and Taiwan.” In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People’s Liberation Army at 75*, 379–402.

- Ding, Arthur Shu-fan, and Alexander Chieh-cheng Huang. "Taiwan's Military in the 21st Century: Redefinition and Reorganization." In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 253–288.
- Dobbins, James, David C. Gompert, David A. Shlapak, and Andrew Scobell. *Conflict with China. Prospects, Consequences, and Strategies for Deterrence*, Occasional Papers. RAND, 2011. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/occasional_papers/2011/RAND_OP344.pdf.
- . *What's the Potential for Conflict with China, and How Can It Be Avoided?*, Research Brief. RAND, 2012. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_briefs/2012/RAND_RB9657.pdf.
- Dodson, John. "Overcoming Challenges from the National Electrical Grid." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 39–40.
- Dolata, Petra. "Canada." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 44–50.
- . "Kanada." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 113–120.
- Don, Bruce W. *Estimates of Total Nonmilitary Consumption for North Korea*, Notes. RAND, 1982. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/notes/2005/N1811.pdf>.
- Donnell, J. C. *Viet Cong Recruitment: Why and How Men Join*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM5486-1.pdf.
- Donnell, J. C., Guy J. Pauker, and Joseph Jermiah Zasloff. *Viet Cong Motivation and Morale in 1964: A Preliminary Report*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1965. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM4507.3.pdf.
- Downs, Erica Strecker. *China's Quest for Energy Security*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1244.html.
- Doyle, James E. "Eyes on the Prize: A Strategy for Enhancing Global Security." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 221–232.
- Doyon, Jérôme. "Personnel reshuffle in the PLA: The two promotions that did not happen." In Doyon and Duchâtel, *Xi's Army: Reform and Loyalty in the PLA*, 8–11.
- . "Strengthening the SCO." In Godement, *The new Great Game in Central Asia*, 3–5.

- Doyon, Jérôme. “Subcontracting *weiwen* to private firms.” In Godement, *Control at the grassroots*, 5–7.
- . “The view from Hong Kong: Bo Xilai’s opportunism is not paying off.” In Godement, *One or two Chinese models?*, 11–13.
- . “Xi Jinping and the Princelings.” In Godement, *Law and power in Xi’s China*, 5–7.
- Doyon, Jérôme, and Mathieu Duchâtel. *Xi’s Army: Reform and Loyalty in the PLA*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2016-03-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/XIS_ARMY_-_REFORM_AND_LOYALTY_IN_THE_PLA_-_ECFR164.pdf.
- Doyon, Jérôme, François Godement, Angelika Stanzel, and Abigaël Vasselier. *A Hundred Think Tanks Bloom in China*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2016-08-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/hundred_think_tanks.pdf.
- Dresher, Melvin. *Games of Strategy: Theory and Applications*, Commercial Books. RAND, 2007 [1961]. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/commercial_books/2007/RAND_CB149-1.pdf.
- Dreyer, June Teufel. *China’s Strategic View: The Role of the People’s Liberation Army*. USAWC SSI, 1996-04-25. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=94>.
- . “Lessons Learned from the Cultural Revolution and the Tiananmen Massacre.” In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People’s Liberation Army at 75*, 405–426.
- . “People’s Liberation Army Lessons from Foreign Conflicts: The Air War in Kosovo.” In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People’s Wars*, 33–74.
- . “Taiwan’s Military: A View from Afar.” In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 289–320.
- . *The PLA and the Kosovo Conflict*. USAWC SSI, 2000-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=70>.
- Dröge, Susanne. “Der Klimawandel und seine Auswirkungen auf Ressourcen.” In Mildner, *Konfliktisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 173–183.
- , ed. *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, SWP-Studien 30. SWP, 2009-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2009_S30_dge_ks.pdf.
- . “Die Internationalen Klimaverhandlungen: Funktion, Substanz und Erfolgsaussichten.” In *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 11–29.

- Dröge, Susanne. "Geoengineering auf dem Vormarsch — Klimafolgenabwehr durch die USA und China." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 15–18.
- . "Geoengineering Looming: Climate Control the American or Chinese Way." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 15–18.
- . "Global Governance in der Klimapolitik – Auferstanden aus Ruinen." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 45–48.
- , ed. *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, SWP Research Paper 02. SWP, 2010-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2010_RP02_dge_ks.pdf.
- . "Problemstellung und Schlussfolgerungen." In *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 5–10.
- . "Problemstellung und Schlussfolgerungen." In *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 5–10.
- . "The International Climate Policy Negotiations: Objectives, Themes, and Prospects for Success." In *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 11–29.
- Dröge, Susanne, Hanns Günther Hilpert, and Kirsten Westphal. *Ölpreisbaisse – Folgen für Weltwirtschaft, Klimapolitik und politische Stabilität*, SWP-Aktuell 18. SWP, 2016-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A18_dge_hlp_wep.pdf.
- Dröge, Susanne, and Gudrun Wacker. *China und die internationale Klimapolitik. Der Wandel kommt von innen*, SWP-Aktuell 56. SWP, 2014-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2014A56_dge_wkr.pdf.
- . *China's Approach to International Climate Policy. Change Begins at Home*, SWP Comments 40. SWP, 2014-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2014C40_dge_wkr.pdf.
- Dröge, Susanne, and Christian Wagner. *Indien in den internationalen Klimaverhandlungen. Keine neuen Akzente unter Modi*, SWP-Aktuell 16. SWP, 2015-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A16_dge_wgn.pdf.
- Duchâtel, Mathieu. "A fraught political relationship." In Godement, *China and India: rivals always, partners sometimes*, 3–5.
- . "Betting on Pakistan." In Godement, *China and India: rivals always, partners sometimes*, 9–11.

- Duchâtel, Mathieu. *Beyond WHA: Assessing the cross-strait “diplomatic truce”*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Duchatel_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- . “China’s strategic choices.” In Godement, *Geopolitics on Chinese terms*, 5–7.
- . *Coercion and crisis management in the Taiwan Strait*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Mathieu_Duchatel_2016.pdf.
- . “Heading off alliances against China.” In Godement, *Geopolitics on Chinese terms*, 7–8.
- . “Introduction.” In Doyon and Duchâtel, *Xi’s Army: Reform and Loyalty in the PLA*, 1–2.
- . “Ma Ying-jeou’s mainland strategy in a changing strategic environment.” In Godement, *Taiwan after the election*, 6–8.
- . *The DPP’s Cross-Strait Policy under Tsai Ying-wen and the 2012 elections in Taiwan*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Duchatel_2011.pdf.
- . “The illusion of the Malacca dilemma.” In Godement, *China’s Sea Power, Reaching out to the Blue Waters*, 8–11.
- . “The PLA Navy in the Indian Ocean.” In Godement, *China’s Sea Power, Reaching out to the Blue Waters*, 3–5.
- . “US and India: a partnership at China’s expense.” In Godement, *China and India: rivals always, partners sometimes*, 7–9.
- Duchâtel, Mathieu, François Godement, Kadri Liik, Jeremy Shapiro, Angelika Stanzel, Louisa Slavkova, and Vessela Tcherneva. “Eurasian Integration and the EU.” In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 11–28.
- Duchâtel, Mathieu, Richard Gowan, and Manuel Lafont Rapnouil. *Into Africa: China’s global security shift*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2016-06-14. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/Into_Africa_China%C3%A2%C2%80%C2%99s_global_security_shift_PDF_1135.pdf.
- Dunlap Jr., Charles J. “The Role of Peacebuilding and Conflict Management in a Future American Grand Strategy: Time for an ‘Off Shore’ Approach?” In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 133–158.
- Dunlap, Charles J., Jr. “A Whole Lot of Substance or a Whole Lot of Rhetoric? A Perspective on a Whole of Government Approach to Security Challenges.” In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and “Whole of Government”: Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 185–216.

- Dutton, Peter. "Introduction." In *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 1–13.
- , ed. *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, China Maritime Studies 7. USNWC, 2010-12. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/China-Maritime-Study_7_Military-Activities-in-the-.pdf.
- . *Scouting, Signaling, and Gatekeeping: Chinese Naval Operations in Japanese Waters and the International Law Implications*, China Maritime Studies 2. USNWC, 2009-02. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMS2_Dutton.aspx.
- Dutton, Peter A., and Ryan D. Martinson, eds. *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, China Maritime Studies 13. USNWC, 2015-05. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/getattachment/667e7ff9-b1e4-46cb-b709-555d151d5c3f/WEB_CMS13.pdf.aspx.
- . "Introduction." In *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 1–5.
- Dutton, Peter, Andrew S. Erickson, and Ryan Martinson, eds. *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, China Maritime Studies 11. USNWC, 2014-02. Accessed June 27, 2015. [https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/Web-CMS11-\(1\)-\(1\).aspx](https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/Web-CMS11-(1)-(1).aspx).
- Easton, Ian. *Able Archers: Taiwan Defense Strategy in an Age of Precision Strike*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-09-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Easton_Able_Archers_Taiwan_Defense_Strategy.pdf.
- . *China's Evolving Reconnaissance-Strike Capabilities: Implications for the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-02-19. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Chinas_Evolving_Reconnaissance_Strike_Capabilities_Easton.pdf.
- . *China's Military Strategy in the Asia-Pacific: Implications for Regional Stability*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-09-27. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/China_Military_Strategy_Easton.pdf.
- . *Strategic Standoff: The U.S.-China Rivalry and Taiwan*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2016-03-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Strategic%20Standoff_US_China_Rivalry_Taiwan.pdf.
- . *Taiwan's Naval Role in the Rebalance to Asia*, Futuregram 15-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-03-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/150303_Easton_Taiwans_Naval_Role_in_the_Rebalance.pdf.

- Easton, Ian. *The Assassin Under the Radar: China's DH-10 Cruise Missile Program*, Futuregram 09-005. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-10-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/assassin_under_radar_china_cruise_missile.pdf.
- . *The Great Game in Space: China's Evolving ASAT Weapons Programs and Their Implications for Future U.S. Strategy*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-06-24. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/china_asat_weapons_the_great_game_in_space.pdf.
- Easton, Ian, and Russell L. C. Hsiao. *The Chinese People's Liberation Army's Unmanned Aerial Vehicle Project: Organizational Capacities and Operational Capabilities*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-03-11. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/uav_easton_hsiao.pdf.
- Easton, Ian, and Randall Schriver. *Assessing Japan's National Defense: Toward a New Security Paradigm in the Asia-Pacific*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-06-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/assessing_japan_national_defense_easton_schriver.pdf.
- . *Standing Watch: Taiwan and Maritime Domain Awareness in the Western Pacific*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-12-16. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/141216_Taiwan_Maritime_Domain_Awareness_Easton_Schriver.pdf.
- Easton, Ian, and Mark Stokes. *Half Lives: A Preliminary Assessment of China's Nuclear Warhead Life Extension and Safety Program*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-07-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/half_lives_china_nuclear_warhead_program.pdf.
- Easton, Ian, and Mark A. Stokes. *China's Electronic Intelligence (ELINT) Satellite Developments: Implications for U.S. Air and Naval Operations*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-02-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/china_electronic_intelligence_elint_satellite_developments_easton_stokes.pdf.
- Echevarria, Antulio J. II. *Is Strategy Really A Lost Art?*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2013-09-13. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Is-Strategy-Really-A-Lost-Art/2013/09/13>.
- . *Operating in the Gray Zone: An Alternative Paradigm for U.S. Military Strategy*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2016-04-04. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1318>.

- Eden, Rick, John Dumond, John Folkeson, John Halliday, and Nancy Moore. "Reinventing the DOD Logistics System for the Post-Cold War Era." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 699–726.
- Edmonds, Martin, and Greg Mills. "The African Military in the Twenty-First Century." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 21–36.
- Edström, Bert. *Clashes, Crises and Confusion. Japanese Politics at a Crossroads*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-02. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_edstrom_clashes-crises-and-confusion.pdf.
- . *EU – Japan Reach Agreement on Cooperation: Long Day’s Journey Into What?*, Policy Brief 70. ISDP, 2011-06-15. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_edstrom_eu-japan-reach-agreement.pdf.
- . *Farewell to Beautiful Japan: The Demise of Shinzo Abe*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2007-09. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2007_edstrom_farewell-to-beautiful-japan.pdf.
- . *From Carrots to Sticks: Japanese Sanctions Towards the DPRK*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-08. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_edstrom_from-carrots-to-sticks.pdf.
- . *Hostage to History: Japan-South Korea Relations*, Policy Brief 139. ISDP, 2013-12-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-edstrom-hostage-to-history-japan-southkorea-relations.pdf>.
- . *Japan and Human Security: The Derailing of a Foreign Policy Vision*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-03-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_edstrom_japan-and-human-security.pdf.
- . *Japan and the Myanmar Conundrum*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-10. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_edstrom_japan-and-the-myanmar-conundrum.pdf.
- . *Japan and the TICAD Process*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-12-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_edstrom_japan-and-the-ticad.pdf.
- . *Japan: The Quest for Political Leadership*, Policy Brief 18. ISDP, 2010-02-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_edstrom_japan-quest-for-political-leadership.pdf.

- Edström, Bert. *Post-Election Japan: PM Abe Likely to Be Firm but Flexible on Senkaku*, Policy Brief 110. ISDP, 2012-12-18. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2012-edstrom-post-election-japan.pdf>.
- . *Problems and Perils of a Prime Minister. Asō Tarō and Japan's Political Autumn*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-02. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009-edstrom_problems-and-perils-of-a-prime-minister.pdf.
- . *Struggle, Strife, and Stalemate: Yasuo Fukuda and Present-day Japanese Politics*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-03-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008-edstrom_struggle-strife-and-stalemate.pdf.
- . *Troubled Encounter: Japan–DPRK Non-Relations*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-06. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_edstrom_japan-dprk-non-relations.pdf.
- Efrati, Rami. “Cyber in the Private Sector and Critical Infrastructures—Present Status and Future Trends [Summary].” In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [23–23].
- Eisentraut, Sophie. *Sicherheitsrat der Vereinten Nationen: Neue Reformdynamiken. Erfolgsaussichten und die Konsequenzen für Deutschland*, SWP-Aktuell 79. SWP, 2016-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A79_ett.pdf.
- Elliot, David W. P., and William A. Stewart. *Pacification and the Viet Cong System in Dinh Tuong 1966-1967*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1969. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM5788.pdf.
- Ellis, Evan R. *The China-CELAC Summit: Opening a New Phase in China-Latin America-U.S. Relations?*, Strategic Insights. USAWC SSI, 2015-01-27. Accessed February 18, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/The-China-CELAC-Summit/2015/01/27>.
- Ellis, R. Evan. *China–Latin America Military Engagement: Good Will, Good Business, and Strategic Position*. USAWC SSI, 2011-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1077>.
- . *Russian Engagement in Latin America and the Caribbean: Return to the “Strategic Game” in a Complex-Interdependent Post-Cold War World?*, Article. USAWC SSI, 2015-12-14. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Russian-Engagement-in-Latin-America/2015/04/24>.

- Ellis, R. Evan. *The New Russian Engagement with Latin America: Strategic Position, Commerce, and Dreams of the Past*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-04-17. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1275>.
- Engvall, Johan, and Svante E. Cornell. *Fourth Vector: Making Sense of Kazakhstan's Activism in International Organizations*, Policy Brief 189. ISDP, 2015-12-17. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2015/12/2015-engvall-cornell-kazakhstans-activism-in-international_organizations.pdf.
- Erickson, Andrew S. "Chinese Air- and Space-Based ISR: Integrating Aerospace Combat Capabilities over the Near Seas." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 87–117.
- . "Chinese Sea Power in Action: The Counter Piracy Mission in the Gulf of Aden and Beyond." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 295–376.
- Erickson, Andrew S., Lyle J. Goldstein, and William S. Murray. *Chinese Mine Warfare: A PLA Navy 'Assassin's Mace' Capability*, China Maritime Studies 3. USNWC, 2009-06. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMS3_Mine-Warfare.aspx.
- Erickson, Andrew S., and Austin M. Strange. "Chinese Cooperation to Protect Sea-Lane Security. Antipiracy Operations in the Gulf of Aden." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 33–41.
- . *No Substitute for Experience: Chinese Antipiracy Operations in the Gulf of Aden*, China Maritime Studies 10. USNWC, 2013-11. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMS10_Web_2.aspx.
- Esterhuysen, Abel. "U.S. Grand Strategy and the Search for Partners: South Africa as a Key Partner in Africa." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 369–398.
- Everingham, Susan S., and C. Peter Rydell. *Modeling the Demand for Cocaine*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/RAND_MR332.pdf.
- Eyal, Jonathan. "Introduction: Japan and the UK – An Agenda for a Strategic Partnership." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 1–5.

- Eyal, Jonathan, Michito Tsuruoka, and Edward Schwarck, eds. *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, Whitehall Reports. RUSI, 2015-08-11. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201508_whr_3-15_partners_for_global_security.pdf.
- . “Preface.” In *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, v–vii.
- Faber, Evan M. H. “Grand Strategy and Human Thinking.” In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 71–76.
- Famularo, Julia. *Chinese Religious Regulations in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region: A Veiled Threat to Turkic Muslims?*, Futuregram 15-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-04-08. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Famularo_PRC_Religious_Regulations_Xinjiang.pdf.
- Famularo, Julia M. *Spinning the Wheel: Policy Implications of the Dalai Lama’s Reincarnation*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-01-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/spinning_the_wheel_famularo.pdf.
- . *Taiwan’s Photovoltaic Industry Aspires to Lead the Clean Energy Revolution*, Futuregram 09-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-04-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/TaiwanSolar_PhotovoltaicCellFuture.pdf.
- . *The Taiwan Quadrennial Defense Review: Implications for U.S. - Taiwan Relations*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-06-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/the_taiwan_quadrennial_defense_review_implications_for_US_taiwan_relations.pdf.
- Farghen, Morgane. *The linkage between regional and global nuclear order: An EU perspective*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Morgane_Farghen_web.pdf.
- Farmer, J. A., and M. J. Strumwasser. *The Evolution of the Airborne Forward Air Controller: An Analysis of Mosquito Operations in Korea*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5430.pdf.
- Feaver, Peter D. “Eight Myths about American Grand Strategy.” In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 37–44.
- . “Nuclear Command and Control in Crisis: Old Lessons from New History.” In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 205–226.

- Feigenbaum, Evan. *Change in Taiwan and Potential Adversity in the Strait*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR558-1.pdf.
- . *Taiwan on a Tightrope*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB7406/index1.html.
- Feigenbaum, Evan A. *Strengthening Fragile Partnerships: An Agenda for the Future of U.S.-Central Asia Relations*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-02-17. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/strengthening_fragile_relationships_central_asia_feigenbaum.pdf.
- Fell, Dafydd. *Taiwan's 2009 Local Executive Elections: Significance and Prospects*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Fell_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Feng, Chaoling. *Competition and Collaboration: A Comparison of U.S. and Chinese Energy Outward Direct Investment*, Dissertation. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/rgs_dissertations/RGSD300/RGSD344/RAND_RGSD344.pdf.
- Ferguson, Charles D. "U.S. Military Nuclear Material Unaccounted For: Missing in Action or Just Sloppy Practices?" In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 7–40.
- Fewsmith, Joseph. *A New Upsurge in Political Reform?—Maybe*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-03-12. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM24JF.pdf>.
- . *An "Anger-Venting" Mass Incident Catches the Attention of China's Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-09-02. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM26JF.pdf>.
- . *Assessing Social Stability on the Eve of the 17th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-02-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm20jf.pdf>.
- . *Bo Xilai and Reform: What Will Be the Impact of His Removal?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38JF.pdf>.
- . *Bo Xilai Takes On Organized Crime*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32JF.pdf>.

- Fewsmith, Joseph. *CCP Launches Campaign to Maintain the Advanced Nature of Party Members*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm13_jf.pdf.
- . *Chambers of Commerce in Wenzhou and the Potential Limits of “Civil Society” in China*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm16_jf.pdf.
- . *China under Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm14_jf.pdf.
- . *China’s Domestic Agenda: Social Pressures and Public Opinion*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm6_jf.pdf.
- . *China’s Political Ecology and the Fight against Corruption*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46jf.pdf>.
- . *China’s Response to SARS*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm7_jf.pdf.
- . “China’s Ruling Elite: The Politburo and Central Committee.” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 77–94.
- . *Continuing Pressures on Social Order*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm10_jf.pdf.
- . *De Tocqueville in Beijing*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39JF.pdf>.
- . *Debating Constitutional Government*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM42JF.pdf>.
- . *Debating “the China Model”*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35JF.pdf>.
- . *Democracy Is a Good Thing*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-10-05. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM22JF.pdf>.
- . “Domestic Drivers of China’s Future Military Modernization.” In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People’s Liberation Army in 2025*, 57–81.

- Fewsmith, Joseph. *Exercising the Power of the Purse?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-10-24. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm19_jf.pdf.
- . *Guangdong Leads Calls to Break up “Vested Interests” and Revive Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37JF.pdf>.
- . *Inner-Party Democracy: Development and Limitations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31JF.pdf>.
- . *Institutional Innovation at the Grassroots: Two Case Studies*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-07-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm18_jf.pdf.
- . *Institutional Reforms in Xian’an*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM33JF.pdf>.
- . *Is Political Reform Ahead?—Beijing Confronts Problems Facing Society—and the CCP*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_JF.pdf.
- . *Mao’s Shadow*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLMJF.pdf>.
- . *Participatory Budgeting: Development and Limitations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-08-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM29JF.pdf>.
- . *Political Reform Was Never on the Agenda*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34JF.pdf>.
- . *Pressures for Expanding Local-Level Democracy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm12_jf.pdf.
- . *Promoting the Scientific Development Concept*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm11_jf.pdf.

- Fewsmith, Joseph. *Promotion of Qiu He Raises Questions about Direction of Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm17_jf.pdf.
- . *Rethinking the Role of the CCP: Explicating Jiang Zemin's Party Anniversary Speech*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_JF.pdf.
- . *Social Issues Move to Center Stage*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_JF.pdf.
- . *"Social Management" as a Way of Coping With Heightened Social Tensions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36JF.pdf>.
- . *Social Order in the Wake of Economic Crisis*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-05-08. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM28JF.pdf>.
- . *Studying the Three Represents*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm8_jf.pdf.
- . *Tackling the Land Issue—Carefully*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-01-09. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM27JF.pdf>.
- . *Taizhou Area Explores Ways to Improve Local Governance*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm15_jf.pdf.
- . *The 16th Party Congress: A Preview*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_jf.pdf.
- . *The 16th Party Congress: Implications for Understanding Chinese Politics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm5_jf.pdf.
- . *The 17th Party Congress: Informal Politics and Formal Institutions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-01-23. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM23JF.pdf>.
- . *The 18th Party Congress: Testing the Limits of Institutionalization*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM40JF.pdf>.

- Fewsmith, Joseph. *The Political Implications of China's Growing Middle Class*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-07-16. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM21JF.pdf>.
- . *The Third Plenary Session of the 16th Central Committee*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm9_jf.pdf.
- . *What Happened in Maliu Township?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-06-17. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM25JF.pdf>.
- . *What Zhao Ziyang Tells Us about Elite Politics in the 1980s*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30JF.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping's Fast Start*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41JF.pdf>.
- Fiddner, Dighton. "Conclusion." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 641–659.
- . "Defining a Framework for Decision-Making in Cyberspace." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 29–51.
- Filadelfo, Ronald. "The Feasibility of Small Modular Reactors for Military Installations." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 343–356.
- . "The Role of Nuclear Power in Installation Energy." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 35–36.
- Finkelstein, David M. "China's National Military Strategy." In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 99–145.
- . "China's National Military Strategy: An Overview of the 'Military Strategic Guidelines'." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 69–140.
- . "Chinese Perceptions of the Costs of a Conflict." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 9–28.
- . "The View from Beijing: U.S.-China Security Relations from Kosovo to September 11, 2001." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 19–62.

- Fischer, Sabine. "Difficult Partnership with Russia." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 51–54.
- . "Schwierige Partnerschaft mit Russland." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 51–54.
- Fischer, Sabine, and Margarete Klein, eds. *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, SWP Research Paper 10. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2016RP10_fhs_kle.pdf.
- . "Introduction: Conceivable Surprises in Russian Foreign Policy." In *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 5–10.
- . "Russia after the Duma Elections: Reformist Government and Nationalist Foreign Policy." In *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 72–75.
- Fischer, Sabine, Margarete Klein, and Alexander Libman. "Before the 2018 Presidential Election: Autonomy Conflict in Russia's Far East." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 26–31.
- . "Vor den Präsidentschaftswahlen 2018: Autonomiekonflikt im russischen Fernen Osten." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 27–33.
- Fix, Liana, and Ronja Kempin. "Far-right Victory in Paris: The Kremlin and the French Elections." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*.
- Flavin, William. "Always an Outsider: U.S. Military Role in International Peacebuilding." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 159–192.
- Flavin, William J. "Civil-Military Teaming: A Solution?" In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 307–346.
- Flikke, Geir. "Collusive Status-Seeking: The Sino-Russian Relationship." In Blank, *Central Asia after 2014*, 33–80.
- Foradori, Paolo. "European Perspectives." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 279–300.
- Ford, Christopher A. "Anything But Simple: Arms Control and Strategic Stability." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 201–270.

- Foreign Relations, European Council on, ed. *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*. ECFR, 2016-06-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR174_Absorb_and_Conquer.pdf.
- Forss, Alec, ed. *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East* May 28-30, 2015, Beijing, Conference & Workshop Reports. ISDP, 2015-06. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-eighth-isdp-ams-joint-conference-islamic-state-and-the-situation-in-the-middle-east.pdf>.
- Fox, John, and François Godement. *A Power Audit of EU-China Relations*. ECFR, 2009-04-17. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR12_-_A_POWER_AUDIT_OF_EU-CHINA_RELATIONS.pdf.
- Franke, Volker C., and Robert H. Dorff, eds. *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*. USAWC SSI, 2013-10. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1165>.
- . "Conflict Management and Peacebuilding: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy." In *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 1–14.
- , eds. *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?* USAWC SSI, 2012-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1102>.
- . "Introduction." In *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 1–16.
- Frankenstein, John. "China's Defense Industries: A New Course?" In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 187–216.
- Fratantuono, Dr. Michael J., Dr. David M. Sarcone, and John Colwell Jr., eds. *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2014-09-05. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1220>.
- Fratantuono, Michael J. "Introduction. The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development — Rationale for the Workshop and Overview of the Volume." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 1–24.
- . "The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development — Insights from the Workshop; Possible Next Steps." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 497–506.

- Freedman, Lawrence. "Nuclear Disarmament: From a Popular Movement to an Elite Project, and Back Again?" In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 141–147.
- Freier, Nathan P., Charles R. Burnett, William J. Cain Jr., Christopher D. Compton, Sean M. Hankard, Robert S. Hume, Gary R. II Kramlich, et al. *Outplayed: Regaining Strategic Initiative in the Gray Zone*. A Report Sponsored by the Army Capabilities Integration Center in Coordination with Joint Staff J-39/Strategic Multi-Layer Assessment Branch, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2016-06-07. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1325>.
- Frieman, Wendy. "The Arms Control and Ballistic Missile Defense Costs of a Chinese Conflict." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 163–186.
- Fröhlich, Christian, Peter Rudolf, and Christian Wagner. *Die USA und Pakistan. Probleme einer Partnerschaft*, SWP-Studien 15. SWP, 2008-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2008_S15_rdf_wgn_froehlich_ks.pdf.
- Frostic, Fred L. *Air Campaign Against the Iraqi Army in the Kuwaiti Theater of Operations*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 23, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR357.pdf.
- Frostic, Fred, and Christopher J. Bowie. "Conventional Campaign Analysis of Major Regional Conflicts." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 351–392.
- Fu, Xiaoqiang. "The Threat of 'Islamic State' and the Counter-terrorism Situation Facing China [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 15–15.
- Fuerth, Leon S. "Grand Strategy." In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 9–18.
- Fuhrmann, Matthew. "Preventive War and the Spread of Nuclear Programs." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 91–116.
- Fukuyama, Francis, and Kongdan Oh. *The U.S.-Japan Security Relationship After the Cold War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR283.pdf.
- Fukuyama, Francis, and Abram N. Shulsky. "Military Organization in the Information Age: Lessons from the World of Business." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 327–360.

- Fuller, Graham. *From Eastern Europe to Western China. The Growing Role of Turkey in the World and Its Implications for Western Interests*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR221.pdf.
- . *Turkey Faces East: New Orientations Toward the Middle East and the Old Soviet Union*, Reports. RAND, 1992. Accessed February 20, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2007/R4232.pdf>.
- Futter, Andreas. *Cyber Threats and Nuclear Weapons: New Questions for Command and Control, Security and Strategy*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2016-07-15. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/cyber_threats_and_nuclear_combined.1.pdf.
- Gabanyi, Anneli Ute. “Containing the Risk of Escalation in the Trans-Dniester Republic.” In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 33–36.
- . “Eindämmung der Eskalationsgefahr in Transnistrien.” In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 33–36.
- Gabuev, Alexander. *A “soft alliance”? Russia-China relations after the Ukraine crisis*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2015-02-10. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR126_-_A_Soft_Alliance_Russia-China_Relations_After_the_Ukraine_Crisis.pdf.
- . *Friends With Benefits? Russian-Chinese Relations After the Ukraine Crisis*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2016-06-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/CEIP_CP278_Gabuev_revised_FINAL.pdf.
- Gade, Daniel M. “From Swords to Ploughshares: Veterans Affairs and U.S. Grand Strategy.” In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 443–454.
- Galeotti, Mark. “Reform of the Russian Military and Security Apparatus: An Investigator’s Perspective.” In Blank, *Can Russia Reform? Economic, Political, and Military Perspectives*, 61–106.
- Gallo, Andrew, and Cindy Jebb. “Adjusting the Paradigm: Human Security as a Strategic Approach Toward Stability, Counterterrorism, and Military Effectiveness.” In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 387–406.
- Gallo, Ernesto. *Eurasian Union versus Silk Road Economic Belt?*, Policy Brief 159. ISDP, 2014-08-29. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-gallo-eurasian-union-versus-silk-road-economic-belt.pdf>.

- Gallo, Ernesto. *Kazakhstan's "Pivot to China"?*, Policy Brief 154. ISDP, 2014-06-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-gallo-kazakhstan-pivot-to-china.pdf>.
- Ganesh, R. N. "Nuclear Missile-Related Risks in South Asia." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 305–356.
- Ganguly, Sumit. "Assessing India's Response to the Rise of China: Fears and Misgivings." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 95–104.
- Garafola, Christina. "Will the PLA reforms succeed?" In Doyon and Duchâtel, *Xi's Army: Reform and Loyalty in the PLA*, 3–5.
- Garnier, Damien. "Has China lost Burma?" In Godement, *The end of non-interference?*, 12–14.
- Garver, John W. "The Gestalt of Sino-Indian Relationship." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 263–286.
- Gastaldo, Piero. "Foreword." In Kundnani and Vaisse, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2010*, 6–6.
- . "Foreword." In Kundnani and Vaisse, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2012*, 6–6.
- . "Foreword." In Dennison and Vaisse, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2013*, 6–6.
- . "Foreword." In Godement, Gowan, Kundnani, Levy, Leonard, and Liik, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2014*, 6–6.
- . "Foreword." In Dennison, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2016*, 6–6.
- Gearin, Daniel, and Erin Richter. "China's Military Force Posture Under Conditions of a Weakened People's Liberation Army: Alternative Military Futures, 2020-30." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 235–265.
- Gechlik, Mei Ying (Veron Hung). *China's WTO Commitment on Independent Judicial Review*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2002-11-19. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/wp322.pdf>.
- . *Judicial Reform in China: Lessons from Shanghai*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2005-04-15. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/CP58.Hung.FINAL.pdf>.
- Geden, Oliver. "Das Ende der Klimapolitik, wie wir sie kannten." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 19–22.
- . "The End of Climate Policy as We Knew It." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 19–22.

- Geden, Oliver, and Martin Kremer. "Europäische Union: Vorreiter für eine ehrgeizige internationale Klimapolitik." In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 30–37.
- . "The European Union: A Challenged Leader in Ambitious International Climate Policy." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 30–37.
- Geiger, Gebhard. "Galileo and GMES—Pacemakers of EU Space Policy." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 77–80.
- . "Galileo und GMES – Schrittmacher der EU-Raumfahrtspolitik." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 77–80.
- Geiss, Kevin T. "Operational Energy in Weapon System Life Cycle." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 33–34.
- Gelman, Harry. *RUSSO-Japanese Relations and the Future of the U.S.-Japanese Alliance*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR168.pdf.
- . *The Politburo's Management of Its America Problem*, Reports. RAND, 1981. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2009/R2707.pdf>.
- . *The Soviet Far East Buildup and Soviet Risk-Taking Against China*, Reports. RAND, 1982. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2006/R2943.pdf>.
- Gelman, Harry, and Norman D. Levin. *The Future of Soviet-North Korean Relations*, Reports. RAND, 1984. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2009/R3159.pdf>.
- George, Alexander L. *Case Studies of Actual and Alleged Overflights, 1930-1953*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1955. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2014/RM1349.pdf.
- . *Case Studies of Actual and Alleged Overflights, 1930-1953. Supplement*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1955. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2014/RM1349.supplement.pdf.
- . *Diplomatic Aspects of Soviet Air-Defense Policy, 1950-1953*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1954. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2014/RM1347.pdf.
- . *Intelligence Value of Soviet Notes on Air Incidents, 1950-1953*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1954. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2014/RM1348.pdf.

- George, Alexander L. *Soviet Reaction to Border Flights and Overflights in Peacetime*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1954. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2014/RM1346.pdf.
- German, Tracey. *Russia and the Caspian Sea: Projecting Power or Competing for Influence?* USAWC SSI, 2014-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1224>.
- Gerras, Stephen J., and Leonard Wong. *Changing Minds in the Army: Why it is so Difficult and What to do about it*. USAWC SSI, 2013-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1179>.
- Gerson, Michael S. "The Origins of Strategic Stability: The United States and the Threat of Surprise Attack." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 1–46.
- Giles, Andrew, Keir with Monaghan. *European Missile Defense and Russia*. USAWC SSI, 2014-07. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1219>.
- . *Legality in Cyberspace: An Adversary View*. USAWC SSI, 2014-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1193>.
- . *Russian Military Transformation — Goal in Sight?* USAWC SSI, 2014-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1196>.
- Giles, Gregory F. "Securing Nuclear Arsenals in Times of Political Turmoil: 'Top 10' Lessons Learned." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 227–252.
- Giles, Keir. *Russian Ballistic Missile Defense: Rhetoric and Reality*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-06-29. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1277>.
- Gilinsky, Victor. "Casting a Blind Eye: Kissinger and Nixon Finesse Israel's Bomb." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 239–260.
- . "Casting a Blind Eye: Kissinger and Nixon Finesse Israel's Bomb." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 325–344.
- . "Nuclear Power, Nuclear Weapons — Clarifying the Links." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 119–148.
- . "Sometimes Major Violations of Nuclear Security Get Ignored." In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 49–74.

- Gill, Bates. "China and the Revolution in Military Affairs: Assessing Economic and Socio-Cultural Factors." In Gill and Henley, *China and the Revolution in Military Affairs*, 1–37.
- . "European Union–China Cooperation on Security Issues." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 94–105.
- . "New Directions in Chinese Security Policy." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 17–26.
- Gill, Bates, and Lonnie Henley, eds. *China and the Revolution in Military Affairs*. USAWC SSI, 1996-05-20. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=91>.
- Gill, Bates, and Chin-hao Huang. "China's Expanding Presence in UN Peacekeeping Operations and Implications for the United States." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 99–126.
- Gleich, Albrecht von. *Germany and Latin America*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1968. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5523.pdf.
- Glenn, Russell W. *Marching Under Darkening Skies. The American Military and the Impending Urban Operations Threat*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1998. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2009/MR1007.pdf.
- Godehardt, Nadine. *Chinas »neue« Seidenstraßeninitiative. Regionale Nachbarschaft als Kern der chinesischen Außenpolitik unter Xi Jinping*, SWP-Studien 09. SWP, 2014-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2014_S09_gdh.pdf.
- . "Chinas Vision einer globalen Seidenstraße." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 33–36.
- . *Pekings zweigleisige Politik gegenüber Pjöngjang. Zwischen Sanktionen und wirtschaftlicher Kooperation – kein Wandel in Chinas Nordkorea-Politik*, SWP-Aktuell 32. SWP, 2013-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A32_gdh.pdf.
- Godehardt, Nadine, and Luxin Liu. *Chinas Debatte über Nordkorea. Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften und sozialen Medien der Jahre 2013–2015*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 02. SWP, 2015-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2015ZS02_gdh_Liu.pdf.

- Godehardt, Nadine, Alexandra Sakaki, and Christian Wagner. *Krise in der Ukraine – kaum Reaktionen in Asien. Nationale Interessen gegenüber Russland haben Vorrang für China, Indien und Japan*, SWP-Aktuell 33. SWP, 2014-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2014A33_gdh_skk_wgn.pdf.
- Godement, François. “Asia’s future and the issue of leadership.” In *How do Asians see their future?*, 5–12.
- . “Beijing’s message to Pyongyang.” In *Gaming North Korea*, 3–4.
- , ed. *China and global crises: The “culture of reluctance”*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2014-10-30. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ChinaAnalysisEng_October2014.pdf.
- , ed. *China and India: rivals always, partners sometimes*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2009-11-24. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/china/China%20Analysis_China%20and%20India_Rivals%20Always_Partners%20Sometimes_november2009.pdf.
- . *China at the crossroads: are the reformers winning the argument?*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2012-04-05. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR53_CHINA_ESSAY_AW.pdf.
- , ed. *China debates its global strategy*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2011-04-08. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China%20Analysis_China%20debates%20its%20global%20strategy_April2011.pdf.
- . *China on Asia’s Mind*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2014-09-18. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR112_ASIA_BRIEF.pdf.
- . *China’s economic downturn: The facts behind the myth*, Essay. ECFR, 2015-10-20. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Economy.pdf.
- , ed. *China’s expanding cyberspace*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2014-06-11. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ChinaAnalysisEng_June2014.pdf.
- , ed. *China’s neighbourhood policy*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2014-02-24. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_China_s_Neighbourhood_Policy_February2014.pdf.
- . “China’s neighbourhood policy: a CICIR roundtable.” In *China’s neighbourhood policy*, 3–4.
- . *China’s Price for Rescuing the Euro*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2011-11-29. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR45_CHINA_MEMO_AW.pdf.
- , ed. *China’s Sea Power, Reaching out to the Blue Waters*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2011-03-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China%20Analysis%200311.pdf>.

- Godement, François, ed. *Control at the grassroots*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2012-12-05. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Control_at_the_Grassroots_June2012.pdf.
- . “Debating China’s global strategy.” In *China debates its global strategy*, 3–6.
- . *Divided Asia: the implications for Europe*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2013-11-22. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR91_DIVIDED_ASIA_AW.pdf.
- , ed. *Eighteenth Congress — Expectations on hold*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2012-12-05. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Eighteenth_Congress_expectations_on_hold_December2012.pdf.
- , ed. *Facing the risks of the ‘going-out strategy’*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2012-01-26. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Facing_the_Risks_of_the_Going_Out_Strategy_January2012.pdf.
- . *France’s “pivot” to Asia*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2014-05-12. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR101_FRANCE_ASIA_BRIEF_AW_1.pdf.
- , ed. *Gaming North Korea*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2012-09-26. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Gaming_North_Korea_September2012.pdf.
- , ed. *Geopolitics on Chinese terms*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2010-10-04. Accessed February 27, 2015. http://ecfr.eu/uploads/files/china_analysis_geopolitics_on_chinese_terms_september2010.pdf.
- . “How best to avoid political risks abroad?” In *Facing the risks of the ‘going-out strategy’*, 9–10.
- , ed. *How do Asians see their future?* ECFR, 2015-04-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR130_CHINA_ASIA_REPORT_pdf.pdf.
- , ed. *How far will the NPC go in implementing reform?*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2014-03-05. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ChinaAnalysis_March2014.pdf.
- . “How Much is China’s Foreign Policy Shifting towards International Norms and Responsibilities—And How Should China’s Partners Respond?” In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 123–136.
- . “Insiders call for political reform.” In *Eighteenth Congress — Expectations on hold*, 3–4.
- . “Introduction.” In *China and India: rivals always, partners sometimes*, 1–2.
- . “Introduction.” In *Geopolitics on Chinese terms*, 1–2.

- Godement, François. "Introduction." In *China's Sea Power, Reaching out to the Blue Waters*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *China debates its global strategy*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In Godement and Parello-Plesner, *China's missing energy debate*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *The new Great Game in Central Asia*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *One or two Chinese models?*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Facing the risks of the 'going-out strategy'*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Taiwan after the election*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Gaming North Korea*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Eighteenth Congress — Expectations on hold*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Control at the grassroots*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Shockwaves from the China/Japan island dispute*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *The reform of China's defence economy*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *The end of non-interference?*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *Law and power in Xi's China*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *China's neighbourhood policy*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *How far will the NPC go in implementing reform?*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *China's expanding cyberspace*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *China and global crises: The "culture of reluctance"*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In Godement and Kratz, *Explaining China's foreign policy reset*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In Godement and Kratz, *"One Belt, One Road": China's great leap outward*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In Godement and Kratz, *Governing the Web*, 1–2.
- . "Introduction." In *What does India think?*, 11–19.
- . "Introduction." In Doyon, Godement, Stanzel, and Vasselier, *A Hundred Think Tanks Bloom in China*, 1–2.
- , ed. *Law and power in Xi's China*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2013-12-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Law_and_Power_in_Xis_China_December2013.pdf.
- , ed. *One or two Chinese models?*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2011-12-19. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_One_or_two_Chinese_models_November2011.pdf.

- Godement, François, ed. *Shockwaves from the China/Japan island dispute*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2013-02-27. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Shockwaves_from_the_China_Japan_Island_Dispute_February2013.pdf.
- , ed. *Taiwan after the election*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2012-04-16. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_Taiwan_after_the_election_April2012.pdf.
- , ed. *The end of non-interference?*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2013-10-24. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_The_End_of_Non_interference_October2013.pdf.
- , ed. *The new Great Game in Central Asia*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2011-09-06. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China%20Analysis_The%20new%20Great%20Game%20in%20Central%20Asia_September2011.pdf.
- . “The power shift: winners and losers.” In *Geopolitics on Chinese terms*, 3–5.
- , ed. *The reform of China’s defence economy*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2013-06-17. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_The_Reform_of_Chinas_Defence_Economy_June2013.pdf.
- , ed. *What does India think?* ECFR, 2015-11-09. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR145_WDIT.pdf.
- . *Xi Jinping’s China*, Essay. ECFR, 2013-07-17. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR85_XI_JINPING_CHINA_ESSAY_AW.pdf.
- Godement, François, Richard Gowan, Hans Kundnani, Daniel Levy, Mark Leonard, and Kadri Liik, eds. *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2014*. ECFR, 2014-01-30. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR94_SCORECARD_2014.pdf.
- Godement, François, and Agatha Kratz, eds. *A China reset in Northeast Asia*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2015-03-19. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China_Analysis_China_reset.pdf.
- , eds. *Explaining China’s foreign policy reset*, China Analysis. Special Issue. ECFR, 2015-04-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. [http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ChinaAnalysisEng_Special_issue_1503_Final_v3_\(2\).pdf](http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ChinaAnalysisEng_Special_issue_1503_Final_v3_(2).pdf).
- , eds. *Governing the Web*, China Analysis. Special Issue. ECFR, 2015-07-07. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/CA_1507_Governing_the_Web.pdf.
- . “Introduction.” In *A China reset in Northeast Asia*, 1–2.
- , eds. “One Belt, One Road”: *China’s great leap outward*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2015-06-10. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China_analysis_belt_road.pdf.

- Godement, François, and Jonas Parelo-Plesner, eds. *China's missing energy debate*, China Analysis. ECFR, 2011-06-28. Accessed October 10, 2016. [http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China%20Analysis_Chinas%20missing%20energy%20debate_June2011%20\(2\).pdf](http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/China%20Analysis_Chinas%20missing%20energy%20debate_June2011%20(2).pdf).
- . “Welche Bedeutung hat China 3.0 für Europa.” In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 167–176.
- . “What will China 3.0 mean for Europe?” In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 125–131.
- Godement, François, Jonas Parelo-Plesner, and Alice Richard. *China's scramble for Europe*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2011-07-11. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR37_Scramble_For_Europe_AW_v4.pdf.
- Godwin, Paul H. B. “China as a Major Asian Power: The Implications of Its Military Modernization (A View from the United States).” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 105–136.
- . “China's Defense Establishment: The Hard Lessons of Incomplete Modernization.” In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 15–58.
- . “Decisionmaking Under Stress: The Unintentional Bombing of China's Belgrade Embassy and the EP-3 Collision.” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 161–190.
- . “The Cradle of Generals: Strategists, Commanders, and the PLA-National Defense University.” In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The “People” in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, 317–352.
- . “The People's Liberation Army and the Changing Global Security Landscape.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 45–98.
- Goldschmidt, Pierre. “Looking Beyond Iran and North Korea for Safeguarding the Foundations of Nuclear Nonproliferation.” In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 311–322.
- Goldstein, Lyle J. *Five Dragons Stirring Up the Sea: Challenge and Opportunity in China's Improving Maritime Enforcement Capabilities*, China Maritime Studies 5. USNWC, 2010-05. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMSI_No5_web1.pdf.
- . “Introduction.” In *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 1–4.

- Goldstein, Lyle J., ed. *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, China Maritime Studies 9. USNWC, 2012-07. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/CMSI9_web.aspx.
- Goldstein, Lyle J., and Kathleen A. Walsh. "Chinese Peacekeeping in the Asia-Pacific: A Case Study of East Timor." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 65–75.
- Gompert, David A., Ken Watman, and Dean A. Wilkening. *U.S. Nuclear Declaratory Policy: The Question of Nuclear First Use*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR596.pdf.
- Gompert, David C. "Right Makes Might: Freedom and Power in the Information Age." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 45–73.
- Gompert, David C., Hans Binnendijk, and Bonny Lin. *Blinders, Blunders, and Wars: What America and China Can Learn*, Research Reports. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR700/RR768/RAND_RR768.pdf.
- Gong, Xianfu. "Assessment and Reflection on the Current State of the Non-Proliferation Regime." In Chalmers, *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 6–8.
- Gonzalez, Edward. *Cuba: Clearing Perilous Waters?*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR673.pdf.
- Gonzalez, Edward, and David Ronfeldt. *Cuba Adrift in a Postcommunist World*, Reports. RAND, 1992. Accessed February 20, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2007/R4231.pdf>.
- . *Storm Warnings for Cuba*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR452.pdf.
- Goodson, Larry P., and Thomas H. Johnson. *U.S. Policy and Strategy toward Afghanistan after 2014*. USAWC SSI, 2014-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1233>.
- Gordon, Deborah. "Energy Demand and the Developing World." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 23–24.
- . "Energy Demand in the Developing World." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 221–238.

- Goswami, Namrata. "The U.S.-India Strategic Partnership: Compelling Connections?" In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 301–322.
- Gottlieb, Thomas M. *Chinese Foreign Policy Factionalism and the Origins of the Strategic Triangle*, Reports. RAND, 1977. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2006/R1902.pdf>.
- Goure, Leon. *Inducements and Deterrents to Defection. An Analysis of the Motives of 125 Defectors*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1968. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM5522-1.pdf.
- Graham, Thomas W. "Nuclear Weapons Stability or Anarchy in the 21st Century: China, India, and Pakistan." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 261–304.
- Grand, Camille. "France and Nuclear Stability at Low Numbers." In Chalmers, Somerville, and Berger, *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, 27–44.
- Grant, Charles. *Russia, China and Global Governance*, Centre for European Reform Report. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-02-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Grant_CER_Eng.pdf.
- Gratius, Susanne. "Brasilien und die EU: Wachsende Distanz trotz Wertegemeinschaft." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 17–28.
- Gray, Colin S. *Always Strategic: Jointly Essential Landpower*. USAWC SSI, 2015-02-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1251>.
- . *Categorical Confusion? The Strategic Implications of Recognizing Challenges either as Irregular or Traditional*. USAWC SSI, 2012-02. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1098>.
- . *Making Strategic Sense of Cyber Power: Why the Sky is Not Falling*. USAWC SSI, 2013-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1147>.
- . *Thucydides Was Right: Defining the Future Threat*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-04-03. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1256>.
- Grieco, Joseph. "China and America in the New World Polity." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 21–48.
- Gries, Peter Hays, and Matthew A. Sanders. "Whom Do We Trust? Testing for Socialization Effects in Chinese Surveys." In Johnston and Shen, *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*, 41–62.

- Griffiths, David. *U.S.-China Maritime Confidence Building: Paradigms, Precedents, and Prospects*, China Maritime Studies 6. USNWC, 2010-07. Accessed June 27, 2015. http://usnwc.edu/Publications/Publications/documents/CMS6_Griffiths.aspx.
- Group, Asia-Pacific Strategy Working. *Securing U.S. Interests and Values in the Asia-Pacific*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-06-04. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/asia_strategy_memo.pdf.
- Gruenberger, F. J. *The History of the JOHNNIAC*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1968-10. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5654.pdf.
- Gunness, Kristen. "China's Maritime Reemergence and U.S.-China Naval Cooperation in the NTS Domain." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 117-128.
- Gunness, Kristen, and Fred Vellucci. "Reforming the Officer Corps: Keeping the College Grads In, the Peasants Out, and the Incompetent Down." In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, 191-232.
- Guo, Xiaobing [郭晓兵], and Nick Ritchie. "英国与中国：对核军控与裁军的共同策略." In Berger and Chalmers, *促进中英两国就加强《核不扩散条约》达成共识*, 19-37.
- Guo, Xiaobing, and Nick Ritchie. "The UK and China: Common Approaches to Nuclear Arms Control and Disarmament." In Berger and Chalmers, *Forging UK-China Consensus on a Strengthened NPT Regime*, 19-37.
- Guo, Xiaolin. *Democracy in Myanmar and the Paradox of International Politics*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-02. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_guo_democracy-in-myanmar.pdf.
- . *Peace, Conflict, and Development on the Sino-Burmese Border*, Policy Brief 13. ISDP, 2009-12-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_guo_peace-conflict-and-development.pdf.
- . *Repackaging Confucius. PRC Public Diplomacy and the Rise of Soft Power*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008_guo_repackaging-confucius.pdf.
- . "Smart U.S. Policy" Toward Myanmar/Burma: Timing, Logic, and Impact, Policy Brief 11. ISDP, 2009-11-18. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_guo_smart-us-policy-toward-myanmar-burma.pdf.

- Guttenberg, Karl-Theodor zu. "The Transatlantic Relationship: A Breaking or Restorable Pillar of a New American Grand Strategy?" In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 29–40.
- Habeck, Mary R. "The Puzzle of National Security Planning for the Whole of Government." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 67–90.
- Hachigian, Nina, and James Mulvenon. *A Chance to Get Closer to China*, RAND Blog. RAND, 2001-09-27. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/blog/2001/09/a-chance-to-get-closer-to-china.html>.
- Hachigian, Nina, and Lily Wu. *The Information Revolution in Asia*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2003/MR1719.pdf.
- Hagt, Eric. "Emerging Grand Strategy for China's Defense Industry Reform." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 481–552.
- Hague, Elizabeth. "PLA Career Progressions and Policies." In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, 233–290.
- . "PLA Leadership in China's Military Regions." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 219–256.
- Hahm, Chaibong. "How China and South Korea overcame history." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 17–21.
- Halbach, Uwe. "Der Kaukasus wird neu entdeckt. Die EU und Rußland in ihrer schwierigsten Nachbarschaftsregion." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 68–71.
- . "Die Europäische Beobachtungsmission in Georgien: Friedenssicherung auf umstrittener Grundlage." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 124–137.
- . "The European Union Monitoring Mission in Georgia: Peacekeeping on a Controversial Footing." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 112–124.
- Hale, David. "The Rise of China and India: Implications for African Growth and Security." In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, 13–21.

- Hallams, Ellen. *A Transatlantic Bargain For The 21st Century: The United States, Europe, And The Transatlantic Alliance*. USAWC SSI, 2013-09. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1174>.
- Halperin, Morton H. *The 1958 Taiwan Straits Crisis. A Documented History*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1966. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM4900.pdf.
- Halpern, Joel Martin. *The Lao Elite: A Study of Tradition and Innovation*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1960. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2013/RM2636.pdf.
- Hammack, Katherine. "The Army's Approach to Installation and Operational Energy Security Challenges." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 275–284.
- Hamzah, B. A. *Averting Crisis in the Spratlys: Towards a Regional Naval Forum*, Policy Brief 183. ISDP, 2015-07-01. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-hamzah-averting-crisis-in-the-spratlys.pdf>.
- . *Restraining China in the South China Sea: The Limits of U. S. Leverage*, Policy Brief 194. ISDP, 2016-04-29. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/2016/04/2016-hamzah-restraining-china-in-the-south-china-sea-limits-of-US-leverage-002.pdf>.
- Hanauer, Larry, and Lyle J. Morris. *China in Africa: Implications of a Deepening Relationship*. RAND, 2014-03-12. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_briefs/RB9700/RB9760/RAND_RB9760.pdf.
- Hanham, Melissa. *North Korea's Nuclear Program: The View from the United States*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Melissa_Hanham_web.pdf.
- Harding, Harry. "China's View of International Norms and Institutions." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 109–122.
- Harks, Enno. "Energy Security—The Challenge of the Twenty-First Century." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 73–76.
- . "Sichere Energieversorgung – Herausforderung im 21. Jahrhundert." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 73–76.

- Harold, Scott Warren. "Conclusion: Strengthening U.S.–Japan Strategic Cooperation." In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 76–79.
- . "Deepening Dialogue on Asia Strategy." In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 1–5.
- Harold, Scott Warren, Martin C. Libicki, Motohiro Tsuchiya, Yurie Ito, Roger Cliff, Ken Jimbo, and Yuki Tatsumi. *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, Conference Proceedings. RAND, 2016. Accessed October 8, 2016. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/conf_proceedings/CF300/CF351/RAND_CF351.pdf.
- Harrell, Margaret Cecchine, and Robert Howe. "Military Issues in Multinational Operations." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 543–561.
- Harris Jr., Harry B. "Foreword." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, vii–viii.
- Harris, Scott A., and James Steinberg. *European Defense and the Future of Transatlantic Cooperation*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR276.pdf.
- Harshberger, Edward R., and Russ Shaver. "Modernizing Airpower Projection Capabilities: Looking to Get More out of Less." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 593–618.
- Harshberger, Edward, and David Ochmanek. "Information and Warfare: New Opportunities for U.S. Military Forces." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 157–178.
- Hart, Tom. *Thoughts on the Prospects for Arriving At and Maintaining a Stable modus vivendi in Cross-Strait relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Hart_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Hartnett, Daniel M. "Looking Good on Paper: PLA Participation in the Peace Mission 2010 Multilateral Military Exercise." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 213–258.
- . "The 'New Historic Missions': Reflections on Hu Jintao's Military Legacy." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People's Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 31–80.
- Hauswedell, P. C. "Concluding Perspectives on Transatlantic Policies towards China." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 137–140.

- He, Jianwu, Shantong Li, and Sandra Polaski. *China's Economic Prospects 2006-2020*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2007-04-12. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/cp_83_polaski_final1.pdf.
- He, Yin. *China's Changing Policy on UN Peacekeeping Operations*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2007-07. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2007_he_chinas-changing-policy.pdf.
- Heath, Timothy R. "Toward Strategic Leadership: Chinese Communist Party People's Liberation Army Relations in the Hu Era." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People's Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 399–440.
- Hedlund, Stefan. "Economic Reform Under Putin 2.0: Will Petrodollars Suffice to Keep the Ship Afloat?" In Blank, *Politics and Economics in Putin's Russia*, 67–124.
- Heep, Sandra, and Hanns Günther Hilpert. *Chinas währungspolitische Offensive. Renminbi und IWF-Sonderziehungsrechte - Alternativen zum Dollar?*, SWP-Aktuell 65. SWP, 2009-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A65_hlp_hep_ks.pdf.
- Heginbotham, Eric, and Jacob Heim. "People's Liberation Army Trajectories: International Drivers." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 83–127.
- Heiduk, Felix. *Der Fischereisektor und der Konflikt im Südchinesischen Meer. Möglichkeiten für das Konfliktmanagement*, SWP-Aktuell 51. SWP, 2016-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A51_hdk.pdf.
- . "Die ESVP in Asien: Die Aceh Monitoring Mission in Indonesien." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 110–123.
- . "ESDP in Asia: The Aceh Monitoring Mission in Indonesia." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 100–111.
- . *Indonesia in ASEAN. Regional Leadership between Ambition and Ambiguity*, SWP Research Paper 06. SWP, 2016-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2016RP06_hdk.pdf.
- . *Indonesien in der ASEAN. Regionale Führungsmacht zwischen Anspruch und Wirklichkeit*, SWP-Studien 17. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2015S17_hdk.pdf.

- Heiduk, Felix. *Indonesiens Erneuerung? Chancen und Herausforderungen der Jokowi-Präsidentschaft*, SWP-Aktuell 55. SWP, 2014-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2014A55_hdk.pdf.
- . *Reformasi Reloaded? Implications of Indonesia's 2014 Elections*, SWP Comments 38. SWP, 2014-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2014C38_hdk.pdf.
- Heiduk, Felix, and Michael Paul. *Keine Entspannung im Inselstreit. Besseres Klima, aber fortdauernde Konflikte in Ost- und Südostasien*, SWP-Aktuell 01. SWP, 2015-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A01_hdk_pau.pdf.
- . *Seas of Trouble: Enduring Territorial Conflicts in East and Southeast Asia*, SWP Comments 10. SWP, 2015-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2015C10_hdk_pau.pdf.
- Heinonen, Olli. "International Atomic Energy Agency Inspections in Perspective." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 303–310.
- . "Verifying the Dismantlement of South Africa's Nuclear Weapons Program." In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 163–184.
- Heisbourg, François. "Nuclear Proliferation—Looking Back, Thinking Ahead: How Bad Would the Further Spread of Nuclear Weapons Be?" In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 17–44.
- Henley, Lonnie. "China's Capacity for Achieving A Revolution in Military Affairs." In Gill and Henley, *China and the Revolution in Military Affairs*, 38–48.
- . "PLA Logistics And Doctrine Reform, 1999-2009." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 55–78.
- Henley, Lonnie D. "War Control: Chinese Concepts of Escalation Management." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 81–104.
- . "Whither China? Alternative Military Futures, 2020-30." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 31–54.
- Henseler, Sean. *Clarifying U.S. - Japan Mine Warfare Roles, Missions, and Capabilities in the Persian Gulf: An Examination of International Legal Issues*, Futuregram 13-003. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-03-18. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/coutermining_henseler.pdf.

- Henze, Paul B. *Turkey: Toward the Twenty-First Century*, Notes. RAND, 1992. Accessed February 20, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/notes/2009/N3558.pdf>.
- Herbst, Jeffrey, and Greg Mills. "Diamonds and Development." In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, 28–35.
- Heuven, Marten van. *The U.S. Role in Post-Cold War Europe: Significance of European Views of the New U.S. Administration*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR404.pdf.
- Hibbs, Mark. *The Future of the Nuclear Suppliers Group*. Carnegie Endowment, 2011-12-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/future_nsg.pdf.
- Hickey, Gerald Cannon. *The American Military Advisor and His Foreign Counterpart. The Case of Vietnam*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1965. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM4482.pdf.
- . *The Highland People of South Vietnam: Social and Economic Development*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5281.1.pdf.
- Hillison, Joel R. *Stepping Up: Burden Sharing by NATO's Newest Members*. USAWC SSI, 2014-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1235>.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther. *Asia-Pacific Free Trade Talks Nearing the Finish Line. Setting the Agenda in the Struggle for Regional Markets, Multilateral Rules and Geopolitical Leadership*, SWP Comments 07. SWP, 2015-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2015C07_hlp.pdf.
- . "Asien und der Nahe/Mittlere Osten: Wirtschaftliche und Energieinteressen." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 23–28.
- . *Asien-Pazifik-Freihandelsgespräche vor dem Finish. Weichenstellungen im Kräftespiel um regionale Märkte, multilaterale Regeln und geopolitische Führerschaft*, SWP-Aktuell 75. SWP, 2014-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2014A75_hlp.pdf.
- . "China." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 50–58.
- . "China." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 51–58.
- . "China Becomes Asia's New Economic Center." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 46–52.

- Hilpert, Hanns Günther. *Chinas globale wirtschaftliche Herausforderung. Für eine kohärente Außenwirtschaftspolitik Europas*, SWP-Studien 29. SWP, 2010-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2010_S29_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Chinas Handelspolitik. Dominanz ohne Führungswillen*, SWP-Studien 22. SWP, 2013-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2013_S22_hlp.pdf.
- . *China's Trade Policy. Dominance without the Will to Lead*, SWP Research Paper 01. SWP, 2014-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2014_RP01_hlp.pdf.
- . "Der Aufstieg Chinas zur neuen wirtschaftlichen Mitte Asiens." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 50–57.
- . *Die prekäre Sicherheitslage auf der koreanischen Halbinsel. Kein Ende der Unsicherheiten und Spannungen*, SWP-Aktuell 14. SWP, 2011-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A14_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Einigung auf ein Transpazifisches Freihandelsabkommen. TPP setzt europäische Handelspolitik unter Druck*, SWP-Aktuell 86. SWP, 2015-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A86_hlp.pdf.
- . "End Game in North Korea: Will Kim III Endure?" In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 43–47.
- . "Endspiel in Nordkorea — was folgt auf den 'lieben Führer'?" In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 43–48.
- . *Europa trifft Asien - Asien trifft Europa. Wozu interregionaler Dialog und Zusammenarbeit?*, SWP-Aktuell 51. SWP, 2004-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2004_51_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Freihandelsabkommen mit Korea. Chancen für die europäische Politik und Wirtschaft*, SWP-Aktuell 57. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A57_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Halbinsel der Dynastien. Präsidentenwechsel im Süden – Schalmeyenklänge aus dem Norden*, SWP-Aktuell 06. SWP, 2013-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A06_hlp.pdf.
- . "Japan." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 105–112.

- Hilpert, Hanns Günther. "Japan." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 98–104.
- . *Japan After Two Years of »Abenomics«. Monetary Illusions, Timid Reforms: So Far, Prime Minister Abe's Economic Policy Has Missed Its Mark*, SWP Comments 20. SWP, 2015-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2015C20_hlp.pdf.
- . *Japan nach zwei Jahren »Abenomics«. Geldpolitische Illusionen, Reformen ohne Mut: Der Wirtschaftskurs von Premier Abe hat seine Ziele bislang verfehlt*, SWP-Aktuell 24. SWP, 2015-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A24_hlp.pdf.
- . *Japans endlose Wirtschaftskrise*, SWP-Studien 44. SWP, 2002-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S44_02_gesch_tzt.pdf.
- . *Konjunktureller Absturz in Japan. Steht die LDP-Herrschaft vor dem Aus?*, SWP-Aktuell 13. SWP, 2009-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A13_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Kurskorrektur im Umgang mit Nordkoreas Atomprogramm? Kurskorrektur im Umgang mit Nordkoreas Atomprogramm?*, SWP-Aktuell 31. SWP, 2013-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A31_hlp_mro.pdf.
- . *Nordkorea vor dem ökonomischen Zusammenbruch?*, SWP-Studien 14. SWP, 2003-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S14_03_gesch_tzt.pdf.
- . *Reformfatigue in Japan*, SWP-Studien 32. SWP, 2007-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2007_S32_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . "South Korea." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 131–137.
- . *Strategischer Wirtschaftsdiallog der EU mit China. Eine neue Chance für die europäische Handelspolitik*, SWP-Aktuell 43. SWP, 2008-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A43_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . "Südkorea." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 150–157.

- Hilpert, Hanns Günther. *Südkoreas außenpolitische Dilemmata*, SWP-Studien 06. SWP, 2007-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2007_S06_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) Agreement. Increased Pressure on European Trade Policy*, SWP Comments 51. SWP, 2015-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2015C51_hlp.pdf.
- . *Transpazifische Währungskonflikte*, SWP-Aktuell 41. SWP, 2003-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_41_03_hlp.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Antje Elisabeth Kröger. “Seltene Erden – Die Vitamine der Industrie.” In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 159–167.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Frédéric Krumbein. *Nordkoreas Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit*, SWP-Aktuell 49. SWP, 2015-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A49_hlp_krb.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, Gitta Lauster, Stormy-Annika Mildner, and Florian Wassenberg. “Schlussfolgerungen und Handlungsempfehlungen.” In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 168–170.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Howard Loewen. *Auf dem Weg zu einem asiatischen Währungsfonds?*, SWP-Aktuell 53. SWP, 2010-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2010A53_Hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Indonesien als Partner deutscher Außenpolitik*, SWP-Studien 06. SWP, 2012-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2012_S06_lwn_hlp.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Oliver Meier. *Charting a New Course on North Korea’s Nuclear Programme? The Options and the Non-Proliferation Treaty*, SWP Comments 19. SWP, 2013-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2013C19_hlp_mro.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Stormy-Annika Mildner. “Country Selection and Results.” In *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 17–23.
- . “Einleitung: Globale Rohstoffmärkte — Nationale Rohstoffpolitiken.” In *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 11–17.

- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Stormy-Annika Mildner, eds. *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, SWP Research Paper 01. SWP, 2013-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2013_RP01_hlp_mdn.pdf.
- . *Globale Ordnungspolitik am Scheideweg. Eine Analyse der aktuellen Finanzmarktkrise*, SWP-Studien 04. SWP, 2009-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2009_S04_hlp_mdn_hg_ks.pdf.
- . “Introduction: Global Raw Materials Markets — National Raw Materials Policies.” In *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 11–16.
- . “Länderauswahl und Ergebnisse.” In *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 18–25.
- , eds. *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, SWP-Studien 01. SWP, 2013-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2013_S01_hlp_mdn.pdf.
- . “Problems and Recommendations.” In *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 7–9.
- . “Problemstellungen und Empfehlungen.” In *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 7–9.
- . *Wettlauf um Märkte. USA und Südkorea gründen drittgrößte Freihandelszone weltweit*, SWP-Aktuell 30. SWP, 2007-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2007A30_mdn_hlp_ks.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, Stormy-Annika Mildner, Gitta Lauster, and Florian Wassenberg. “Metals: The Case of Rare Earths.” In Lauster, Mildner, and Richter, *Resource Scarcity - A Global Security Threat?*, 25–27.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Kay Möller. *Falschgeld, Drogen, Menschenrechte: Sechs Parteien in der Sackgasse? Nach der Ausweitung der amerikanischen Nordkorea-Agenda*, SWP-Aktuell 59. SWP, 2005-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2005_59_mll_hlp_ks.pdf.

- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, Kay Möller, Gudrun Wacker, and Gerhard Will. *China 2020: Perspektiven für das internationale Auftreten der Volksrepublik*, SWP-Studien 32. SWP, 2005-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S32_05_wkr_hlp_mll_wll_ks.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Markus Tidten. "Neubestimmung des Verhältnisses zu Japan." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 55–58.
- . "Redefining Relations with Japan." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 55–57.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Gudrun Wacker. *China und Japan: Kooperation und Rivalität*, SWP-Studien 16. SWP, 2004-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2004_S16_wkr_hlp_ks.pdf.
- . *Geoeconomics Meets Geopolitics. China's New Economic and Foreign Policy Initiatives*, SWP Comments 33. SWP, 2015-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2015C33_hlp_wkr.pdf.
- . *Geoökonomie trifft Geopolitik. Chinas neue außenwirtschaftliche und außenpolitische Initiativen*, SWP-Aktuell 52. SWP, 2015-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A52_hlp_wkr.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Kirsten Westphal. *Ölpreisbaisse – Konsequenzen für Wirtschaft, Geopolitik und Energiewende*, SWP-Aktuell 32. SWP, 2015-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A32_hlp_wep.pdf.
- Hilpert, Hanns Günther, and Gerhard Will. *China und Südostasien. Auf dem Weg zu regionaler Partnerschaft*, SWP-Studien 21. SWP, 2005-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S21_hlp_wll_ks.pdf.
- Himanshu. "India's politics and the poor." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 59–63.
- Hippel, Frank von. "Plutonium, Proliferation and Radioactive-waste Politics in East Asia." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 111–140.
- Hirono, Miwa, and Alexander Neill. *Roundtable Report: China's Engagement in Non-Traditional Security*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2012-05-10. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201204_cr_china_and_non-traditional_security.pdf.
- Hishow, Ognian N. "Russia." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 111–117.

- Hishow, Ognian N. "Russland." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 128–135.
- Ho, Hak Rim. *The Conclusion of a Korean Peace Treaty and the U.S. Strategy in the Asia Pacific Region*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-12. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_ho_korean-peace-treaty.pdf.
- Hoard, Shawn C., Jeffrey L. Carasiti, and Edward J. Masten. "The Adaptive Nature of Crime: Co-opting the Internet." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 273–318.
- Hoffman, Bruce. "Responding to Terrorism Across the Technological Spectrum (Chapter Fifteen Electronic copy not available from RAND.) HTML." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 339–368.
- Hofmann, Claudia. "Das Problem der Sicherheit für NGOs in Afghanistan." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 49–55.
- Holliday, L. P., and R. M. Gurfield. *Viet Cong Logistics*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1968. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM5423-1.pdf.
- Holshek, Christopher. "Lessons from Iraq and Afghanistan — Looking from Outside the Box." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 275–306.
- Holshek, Christopher. "Thinking Globally, Acting Locally: A Grand Strategic Approach to Civil-Military Coordination in the 21st Century." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 193–240.
- Holst, Henry. *Taiwan, Submarines, and Competitive Strategies for U.S.-China Competition*, Futuregram 16-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2016-05-16. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Taiwan_Submarines_Competitive%20Strategies.pdf.
- Holz, Heidi, and Kenneth Allen. "Military Exchanges with Chinese Characteristics: The People's Liberation Army Experience with Military Relations." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 429–480.
- Hoodbhoy, Pervez. *Nuclear Stability in South Asia: Pakistan-India-China*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Pervez_Hoodbhoy_web.pdf.

- Hore-Lacy, Ian. "Nuclear Power and Proliferation: A Nuclear Industry Perspective." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 241–248.
- Horne, Jannic, and Christian Wagner. "India." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 82–87.
- . "Indien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 76–92.
- Hosmer, Stephen T. "The Information Revolution and Psychological Effects." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 217–251.
- Howe, Robert, and William O'Malley. *USAREUR Force Structure: Adapting to a Changing World*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR104.pdf.
- Hu, Shisheng, Raffaello Pantucci, and Ravi Sawhney. *A Roadmap for Sino-Indian Co-operation in Afghanistan*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2014-07-16. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201407_op_sino-indian_co-operation.pdf.
- Hu, Shisheng, Raffaello Pantucci, Ravi Sawhney, and Emily Winterbotham. *Communication, Co-operation and Challenges: A Roadmap for Sino-Indian Engagement in Afghanistan*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2016-02-04. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/20160201_op_communication_co-operation_and_challenges.pdf.
- Hu, Shuli. "China: Auf Kurs bleiben." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 101–106.
- . "China: Staying on track." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 68–71.
- Hu, Yumin. "Nuclear Disarmament in the New Environment." In Chalmers, *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 13–17.
- Huang, Alexander Chieh-cheng. "Homeland Defense with Taiwanese Characteristics: President Chen Shui-bian's New Defense Concept." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 129–162.
- Huang, Chin-Hao. "PLA Engagement with International Partners: PLA Involvement in International Peace-keeping and Humanitarian Assistance and Disaster Relief." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 259–296.
- Huang, Yukon. *Reinterpreting China's Success Through the New Economic Geography*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2010-11-10. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/reinterpreting_china_success1.pdf.

- Hudson, George E. "Russian Perspectives on Tactical Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 109–115.
- Hudson, George E., and Evgeny Buzhinski. "Influences on Russian Policy and Possibilities for Reduction in Non-Strategic Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 175–198.
- Huessy, Peter R. "Russian Views on Nuclear Weapons and Global Zero: Implications and Consequences." In Blank, *Russia and the Current State of Arms Control*, 93–100.
- Hughes, Christopher R. *Reassessing the Taiwan Relations Act as an International Regime*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Hughes_2011.pdf.
- . *The Political Impact of the Global Economic Crisis on Cross Strait Relations [2009]*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Hughes_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Hulse, Janie. *China's Expansion into and U.S. Withdrawal from Argentina's Telecommunications and Space Industries and the Implications for U.S. National Security*. USAWC SSI, 2007-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=806>.
- Hundley, Richard O., and Robert H. Anderson. "Emerging Challenge: Security and Safety in Cyberspace." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 231–251.
- Hunter, Robert E. *The European Security and Defense Policy: NATO's Companion — or Competitor?*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2002. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1463.html.
- Hura, Myron, and Gary McLeod. *Route Planning Issues for Low Observable Aircraft and Cruise Missiles. Implications for the Intelligence Community*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR187.pdf.
- Husar, Jörg. "South Africa in the Climate Change Negotiations: Global Activism and Domestic Veto Players." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 98–108.
- . "Südafrika in den Klimaverhandlungen: Globaler Aktivismus mit nationalen Widersprüchen." In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 93–103.
- Huth, Martin. "Libanon — Ansätze zur Stabilisierung." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 13–16.

- Hutley, Rick. "Technologies That Will Change Your World." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 75–100.
- Hyland, William. *Soviet-American Relations: A New Cold War?*, Reports. RAND, 1981. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2006/R2763.pdf>.
- Hyon, Song Ri. *Confidence Building Between the DPRK and the US.: The Foundation for Settling the Korean Issues*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-08-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_hyon_confidence-building.pdf.
- Ida, Kelsey. "Transnational Organized Crime and Digilantes in the Cybercommons." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 513–543.
- Ikle, Fred Charles. *The Growth of China's Scientific and Technical Manpower*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1957. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM1893.pdf.
- Institute, Strategic Studies, ed. *AY 2013 U.S. Army War College Key Strategic Issues List (KSIL)*. USAWC SSI, 2013. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1126>.
- , ed. *AY 2013–14 U.S. Army War College Key Strategic Issues List (KSIL) Part I: Army Priorities for Strategic Analysis*. USAWC SSI, Updated: 2013-09-24. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1183>.
- , ed. *AY 2014–15 U.S. Army War College Key Strategic Issues List (KSIL) Part I: Army Priorities for Strategic Analysis*. USAWC SSI, Updated: 2014-06-17. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1227>.
- Irwin, Lewis G. *Disjointed Ways, Disunified Means: Learning from America's Struggle to Build an Afghan Nation*. USAWC SSI, 2012-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1105>.
- Isaacson, Jeffrey A., and David R. Vaughan. *Estimation and Prediction of Ballistic Missile Trajectories*. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR737.pdf.
- Istencić, Saša. *Rejuvenating Taiwan's Foreign Policy*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Sasa_Istenic_2016.pdf.
- Ito, Yurie. "CyberGreen: Improving the Cyber Ecosystem's Health Through Mitigation, Metrics, and Measurement." In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 26–38.

- Ivanov, Igor, Wolfgang Ischinger, and Sam Nunn. *Addressing Nonstrategic Nuclear Forces*, EASI Working Group Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-02-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/WGP_AddressingsNSNW_FINAL.pdf.
- . *Historical Reconciliation and Protracted Conflicts*, EASI Working Group Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-02-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/WGP_ProtractedConflicts_FINAL.pdf.
- . *Missile Defense: Toward a New Paradigm*, EASI Working Group Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-02-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/WGP_MissileDefense_FINAL.pdf.
- Jacob, Happymon. "China, India, Pakistan and a stable regional order." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 90–94.
- Jager, Sheila Miyoshi. *The Politics of Identity: History, Nationalism, and the Prospect for Peace in Post-Cold War East Asia*. USAWC SSI, 2007-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=770>.
- Jago, Charlotte. "The Impact of ISIL and the British Government's Response [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 10–10.
- Jakobson, Linda. *Implications of the new US administration for Cross-Strait relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Jakobson_Taiwan2009_final_ks.pdf.
- . *Reflections on the long-term implications of Ma Ying-jeou's policy of »Don't rock the boat«*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Jakobson_2011.pdf.
- Janiczek, Rudolph M. *A Concept at the Crossroads: Rethinking the Center of Gravity*, Carlisle Papers in Security Strategy. USAWC SSI, 2007-10-09. Accessed February 18, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=805>.
- Jash, Amrita. *On the Rocks: China-Japan Tensions Deteriorate over Diaoyu/Senkaku*, ISDP Voices. ISDP, 2016-05-10. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpeu.rocks-china-japan-tensions-deteriorate-diaoyusenkaku/>.
- Jayaram, Dhanasree. "Breaking out of the Greenhouse: Indian Leadership in Times of Environmental Change." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 333–350.

- Jencks, Harlan W. “‘COSTIND is Dead, Long Live COSTIND! Restructuring China’s Defense Scientific, Technical, and Industrial Sector.’” In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 59–77.
- Jensen, Amanda C. Morrow. *Vietnam’s Port Potential: The Economic and Political Implications of Vietnam’s Port Renovation*, Futuregram 09-004. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-07-31. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/vietnams_port_potential_shipping.pdf.
- Ji, You, and Daniel Alderman. “Changing Civil-Military Relations in China.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China’s Military*, 135–192.
- Jiao, Liang. *China’s Rising Military Power & Its Implications*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-03. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_jiao_chinas-rising-military-power.pdf.
- Jimbo, Ken. “Japan–U.S. Cooperation on Capacity-Building in Maritime Asia.” In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 51–61.
- Jingushi, Akira W. “Japan–UK Co-operation on Peace and Stability in Africa.” In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 45–58.
- Joffe, Ellis. “China’s Military Buildup: Beyond Taiwan?” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China’s Security Environment: The Role of the People’s Liberation Army*, 35–46.
- . “Concluding Comment: The Political Angle—New Phenomena in Party-Army Relations.” In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 321–328.
- . “Shaping China’s Next Generation of Military Leaders: For What Kind of Army?” In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The “People” in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China’s 80-Year-Old Military*, 353–388.
- . “Taiwan and the Chinese Military.” In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 111–128.
- . “The Future of PLA Modernization: Bumps and Boosters.” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 365–372.
- . “The Military and China’s New Politics: Trends and Counter-Trends.” In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 22–47.

- Joffe, Ellis. "The 'Right Size' for China's Military: To What Ends?" In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 559–572.
- Johnsen, William T. *Re-Examining the Roles of Landpower in the 21st Century and Their Implications*. USAWC SSI, 2014-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1237>.
- Johnson, Leland. *U.S.-Japan Trade Relations in Telecommunications Equipment Markets*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR144.pdf.
- Johnston, Alistair Iain. "The Tea Party and China Policy." In Johnston and Shen, *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*, 63–76.
- Johnston, Alistair Iain, and Mingming Shen. "Introduction." In *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*, 3–8.
- , eds. *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-09-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/SecurityPerceptions_final1.pdf.
- Johnston, Seth A. "Europe, Landpower, and Their Importance in U.S. Grand Strategy." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 287–306.
- Jones, Frank L. *A "Hollow Army" Reappraised: President Carter, Defense Budgets, and the Politics of Military Readiness*. USAWC SSI, 2012-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1125>.
- Jones, Gregory S. "Facing the Reality of Iran as a De Facto Nuclear State." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 411–454.
- Jonsson, Gabriel. *Human Rights in North Korea: Pressure and Engagement*, Policy Brief 172. ISDP, 2015-03-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-jonsson-human-rights-in-north-korea-pressure-and-engagement.pdf>.
- Jonter, Thomas. "How to Bring North Korea Back into the NPT, with a little help from Sweden." In Lee, *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, 30–46.
- Joshi, Yogesh, Frank O'Donnell, and Harsh V. Pant. *India's Evolving Nuclear Force and Implications for U.S. Strategy in the Asia-Pacific*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2016-06-22. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1320>.
- Julienne, Marc. "China's relations with Central Asia." In Godement, *China's neighbourhood policy*, 11–13.

- Julienne, Marc. "Reviewing Party discipline in the shadow of *shuanggui*." In Godement, *Law and power in Xi's China*, 7–9.
- . "The new Central National Security Commission." In Godement, *How far will the NPC go in implementing reform?*, 5–8.
- . "The PLA reforms: Tightening control over the military." In Doyon and Duchâtel, *Xi's Army: Reform and Loyalty in the PLA*, 6–8.
- . "The US vs. China: Ideological conflict in Iraq." In Godement, *China and global crises: The "culture of reluctance"*, 5–7.
- Jung, Woosuk. *Environmental Challenges and Cooperation in Northeast Asia*, Focus Asia 16. ISDP, 2016-03-16. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/2016/05/2016-jung-environmental-challenges-cooperation-northeast-asia.pdf>.
- Kaathoven, Kirsten van, and Lars-Erik Lundin. *Perils of the Drug Trade: Implications and Challenges of Central Asia's "Northern Route"*, Policy Brief 125. ISDP, 2013-05-29. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-lundin-vankaathoven-central-asia-northern-route.pdf>.
- Kaim, Markus. "EU Battle Groups and Civilian Headline Goals—ESDP Targets." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 19–22.
- . "EU Battle Groups und Civilian Headline Goal – Zielmarken der ESVP." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 19–22.
- . "Nato: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen militärischer Terrorismusbekämpfung." In Schneckener, *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 43–51.
- Kalathil, Shanthi, and Taylor Boas. *Internet and State Control in Authoritarian Regimes: China, Cuba, and the Counterrevolution*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2001-07-16. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/21KalathilBoas.pdf>.
- Kamphausen, Roy, and R. Lincoln Hines. "Introduction." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 3–30.
- Kamphausen, Roy, and David Lai, eds. *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2015-07-28. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1276>.
- Kamphausen, Roy, David Lai, and Andrew Scobell, eds. *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*. USAWC SSI, 2009-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=910>.
- , eds. *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*. USAWC SSI, 2010-06. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=995>.

- Kamphausen, Roy, David Lai, and Travis Tanner, eds. *Assessing the People's Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*. USAWC SSI, 2014-04-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1201>.
- , eds. *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*. USAWC SSI, 2012-11-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1135>.
- Kamphausen, Roy, and Andrew Scobell. "Introduction." In *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 3–18.
- , eds. *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*. USAWC SSI, 2007-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=784>.
- Kamphausen, Roy, Andrew Scobell, and Travis Tanner. "Introduction." In *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, 1–18.
- , eds. *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*. USAWC SSI, 2008-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=858>.
- Kamphausen, Roy, and Travis Tanner. "Introduction: PLA Lessons Learned From Increasingly Realistic Exercises." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 1–18.
- Kan, Paul Rexton, Bruce E. Bechtol Jr., and Robert M. Collins. *Criminal Sovereignty: Understanding North Korea's Illicit International Activities*. USAWC SSI, 2010-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=975>.
- Kaneda, Hideaki. "A View from Tokyo: China's Growing Military Power and Its Significance for Japan's National Security." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 63–80.
- Kaplan, Norman Maurice. *The Record of Soviet Economic Growth, 1928-1965*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1970. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/drafts/2008/RM6169.pdf>.
- Karasik, Theodore W. *The Post-Soviet Archives. Organization, Access, and Declassification*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR150.pdf.
- Karaveli, Halil. "Western Imperialism and Middle Eastern Disorder [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East* May 28-30, 2015, Beijing, 19–19.

- Karbaum, Markus, and Gerhard Will. *Thailand nach den Wahlen. Suche nach Einheit in einem zerrissenen Land*, SWP-Aktuell 45. SWP, 2011-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A45_wll_karbaum_ks.pdf.
- Kardon, Isaac B. *China and Pakistan: Emerging Strains in the Entente Cordiale*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-03-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/china_pakistan_emerging_strains_in_the_entente_cordiale_kardon.pdf.
- Karnad, Bharat. "India's strategic difference." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 85–89.
- Kassing, David. "Strategic Mobility in the Post-Cold War Era." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 663–698.
- El-Katiri, Laura, and Mohammed El-Katiri. *Regionalizing East Mediterranean Gas: Energy Security, Stability, and the U.S. Role*. USAWC SSI, 2014-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1243>.
- Kay, Martin. *The Logic of Cognate Recognition in Historical Linguistics*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1964. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM4224.pdf.
- Keene, Shima D. *Operationalizing Counter Threat Finance Strategies*. USAWC SSI, 2014-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1239>.
- Kegö, Walter. *Organized Crime: A Major Threat to State Security*, Policy Brief 19. ISDP, 2010-02-19. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_kego_organized-crime.pdf.
- Keidel, Albert. *China GNP per Capita*, World Bank Reprint. Carnegie Endowment, 1994-12-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/China_GNP_per_Capita.pdf.
- . *China Regional Disparities - The Causes and Impact of Regional Inequalities in Income and Well-Being*. Carnegie Endowment, 2007-11-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Keidel2.pdf>.
- . *China's Economic Fluctuations: Implications for its Rural Economy*. Carnegie Endowment, 2008-01-11. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/keidel_china_fluctuations_final.pdf.
- . *China's Financial Sector: Contributions to Growth and Downside Risks*, Conference Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2007-01-24. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/keidel_financialsector.pdf.

- Kellen, Konrad. *A Profile of the PAVN Soldier in South Vietnam*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1966. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM5013-1.pdf.
- Kelley Jr., Charles T., Daniel B. Fox, and Barry A. Wilson. "A First Look at Defense Options for Poland." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 451–476.
- Kelly, James, Terrence K. and Dobbins, David A. Shlapak, David C. Gompert, Eric Heginbotham, Peter Chalk, and Lloyd Thrall. *Developing a U.S. Strategy for Dealing with China — Now and into the Future*, Research Brief. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_briefs/RB9800/RB9802/RAND_RB9802.pdf.
- Kelly, Terrence K., James Dobbins, David A. Shlapak, David C. Gompert, Eric Heginbotham, Peter Chalk, and Lloyd Thrall. *The U.S. Army in Asia, 2030–2040*, Research Reports. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR400/RR474/RAND_RR474.pdf.
- Kemp, R. Scott. "Centrifuges: A New Era for Nuclear Proliferation." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 227–262.
- Kempin, Ronja. "Polizeiaufbau in Afghanistan." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 37–42.
- Kempin, Ronja, and Barbara Lippert. "2025 — Das Auswärtige Amt verschwindet, das Europäische Außenministerium übernimmt." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 46–52.
- . "2025 — New European Foreign Ministry Takes Command." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 44–49.
- . "Die EU im Blick und Handeln der Anderen: Implikationen für ihren Umgang mit strategischen Partnern." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 116–130.
- Kempin, Ronja, and Stefan Steinicke. "EUPOL Afghanistan: Europas ziviles Engagement am Rande des Glaubwürdigkeitsverlustes." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 150–163.
- . "EUPOL Afghanistan: The Credibility-Test for Europe's Civilian Engagement." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 136–147.

- Kennedy, John L. *The Contextual Map*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1955. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM1575.pdf.
- Kennedy, Robert. "Security Sector Reform: 12 Central Questions for Responding to the Security Challenges of the 21st Century." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 17–66.
- . "The Nature and Demands of Smart Power." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 41–98.
- Kenney, Michael. "Cyberterrorism in a Post-Stuxnet World." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 131–171.
- Kent, Glenn A., and William E. Simons. "Objective-Based Planning." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 59–72.
- Kent, Glenn A., and David E. Thaler. *A New Concept for Streamlining Up-Front Planning*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR271.pdf.
- Khalid, Nazery. *A New Divide in the South China Sea*, Policy Brief 92. ISDP, 2012-04-18. Accessed December 21, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2012_khalid_a-new-divide-in-the-south-china-sea.pdf.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay. *Congage China*, Issue Paper. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/issue_papers/2006/IP187.pdf.
- . "Defense in a Wired World: Protection, Deterrence, and Prevention." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 403–437.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay, and Ian O. Lesser. *Sources of Conflict in the 21st Century: Regional Futures and U.S. Strategy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1998. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR897.html.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay, Ian O. Lesser, and F. Stephen Larrabee. *The Future of Turkish-Western Relations: Toward A Strategic Plan*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2011/MR1241.pdf.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay, and David Ochmanek. *Strategic Appraisal 1997. Strategy and Defense Planning for the 21st Century*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1997. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR826.pdf.

- Khalilzad, Zalmay, David T. Orletsky, Jonathan D. Pollack, Kevin L. Pollpeter, Angel Rabasa, David A. Shlapak, Abram N. Shulsky, and Ashley J. Tellis. *The United States and Asia: Toward a New U.S. Strategy and Force Posture*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1315.html.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay, Abram N. Shulsky, Daniel Byman, Roger Cliff, David T. Orletsky, David A. Shlapak, and Ashley J. Tellis. *The United States and a Rising China: Strategic and Military Implications*. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1082.pdf.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay, and John White. "Introduction." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 7–15.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay, John White, and Andy W. Marshall, eds. *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/1999/RAND_MR1016.epub.
- Khan, Feroz Hassan. "Minimum Deterrence: Pakistan's Dilemma." In Chalmers, Somerville, and Berger, *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, 65–79.
- . "Political Transitions and Nuclear Management in Pakistan." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 145–190.
- . "Prospects for Indian and Pakistani Arms Control." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 357–386.
- Kharas, Homi. "Lifting All Boats." In Spence, Brzezinski, Mearsheimer, Wolf, Kharas, and Pei, *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, 54–56.
- Khargonekar, Pramod. "Prospects for Energy Efficiency." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 19–20.
- Khorana, Sangeeta. "The FTA: A strategic call for the EU and India?" In Godement, *What does India think?*, 102–106.
- Kiesow, Ingolf. *North Korea, Kaesong and Reunification*, Policy Brief 6. ISDP, 2009-05-25. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_kiesow_north-korea-kaesong-and-reunification.pdf.
- . *The Global Race for Oil and Gas: Power Politics and Principles in Asia*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-10. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008_kiesow_the-global-race-for-oil-and-gas.pdf.

- Kiesow, Ingolf. *Whither Korean Unification in the Aftermath of the North Korean Rocket Launch?*, Policy Brief 3. ISDP, 2009-04-24. Accessed October 14, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_kiesow_whither-korean-unification.pdf.
- Kiesow, Ingolf, and Martina Klimesova, eds. *Thoughts on Sino-Japanese Relations*. Essays reflecting an Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention, and Peacebuilding in Northeast Asia, August, 2007, Sweden, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-09. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008_kiesow-klimesova-eds_thoughts-on-sino-japanese-relations.pdf.
- Kiesow, Ingolf, and John Rydqvist. *Japan as a "Power". Discarding a Legacy*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-06-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008_kiesow-rydqvist_japan-as-a-power.pdf.
- Kilian, Hubert. "A crisis of conscience in the Democratic Progressive Party." In Godement, *Taiwan after the election*, 8–10.
- Killiches, Franziska. "Indonesia." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 88–93.
- . "Indonesien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 93–99.
- Kim, Duyeon. *South Korea and the North Korean Nuclear Problem*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Duyeon_Kim_web.pdf.
- Kim, Koo Sub. "Preface by KIDA Director." In Lee, *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, 5–6.
- Kim, Samuel S. *China's Quest for Security in the Post-Cold War World*. USAWC SSI, 1996-07-29. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=89>.
- Kim, Taeho. "East Asian Reactions to U.S. Missile Defense: Torn between Tacit Support and Overt Opposition." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 199–220.
- . "The Costs of China's Military Conflict: The Korean and Japanese Dimensions." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 63–78.
- Kipp, Jacob W. "Asian Drivers of Russia's Nuclear Force Posture." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 45–82.

- Kipp, Jacob W. "Russian Doctrine on Tactical Nuclear Weapons: Contexts, Prisms, and Connections." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 116–154.
- . "Russia's Future Arms Control Agenda and Posture." In Blank, *Russia and the Current State of Arms Control*, 1–62.
- Kivlehan-Wise, Maryanne, Dean Cheng, and Ken Gause. "The 16th Party Congress and Leadership Changes in the PLA." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 179–218.
- Klare, Michael. "New Trade Routes, New Conflicts?" In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 17–18.
- Klare, Michael T. "New Supply Routes—New Conflicts?" In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 239–274.
- Klenke, Carsten. "Rüstungsgüter." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 21–26.
- . "The Arms Trade." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 20–24.
- Kleponis, Greg. *China's Role in the Stabilization of Afghanistan*, Of Interest. USAWC SSI, 2009-07-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1006>.
- Klimesová, Martina. *A Blue or Green Future for Cross-Strait Relations?*, Policy Brief 77. ISDP, 2011-10-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_klimesova_cross-strait-relations.pdf.
- . *Ma Ying-jeou Re-elected: The Only Bright Future for Cross-Strait Relations?*, Policy Brief 83. ISDP, 2012-01-18. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_klimesova_ma-ying-jeou.pdf.
- Klingner, Bruce. *Why South Korea Needs THAAD Missile Defense*, Policy Brief 175. ISDP, 2015-04-21. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-klingner-why-south-korea-needs-thaad-missile-defense.pdf>.
- Kohlenberg, Paul Joscha. *China und die »Rückkehr« der USA nach Asien. Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften des ersten Halbjahrs 2012*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 05. SWP, 2012-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2012zs05_kohlenberg.pdf.
- Komer, Robert W. *The Malayan Emergency in Retrospect. Organization of a Successful Counterinsurgency Effort*, Reports. RAND, 1972. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2005/R957.pdf>.

- Kondapalli, Srikanth. "The Chinese Military Eyes South Asia." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 197–282.
- Koo, Richard C. "China and the US-led international order." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 59–63.
- Koru, Selim, and Timur Kaymaz. "Turkey." In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 65–74.
- Kostecka, Daniel J. "Aerospace Power and China's Counterstrike Doctrine in the Near Seas." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 49–60.
- Kotani, Tetsuo. *Challenges for the PLAN in the Western Pacific: Implications for the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Futuregram 15-003. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-05-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Kotani_Challenges_PLAN_Western_Pacific.pdf.
- . *The Senkaku Islands and the U.S.-Japan Alliance: Future Implications for the Asia-Pacific*, Futuregram 13-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-03-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/senkaku_kotani.pdf.
- Kramer, Heinz. "Die Interessen der Türkei." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 51–54.
- . "Die Zukunft der EU: Weniger Wunschdenken, mehr Realismus." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 30–33.
- Kramish, Arnold. *The Soviet Union and the Atom: The "Secret" Phase*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1957. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM1896.pdf.
- Kranenburg, Rob van. "Identifying the Real and Absolute Enemy." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 457–511.
- Kraska, James S. "Resources Rights and Environmental Protection in the Exclusive Economic Zone: The Functional Approach to Naval Operations." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 75–88.
- Kratz, Agatha. "Battling interest groups: a case for enlightened despotism." In Godement, *How far will the NPC go in implementing reform?*, 3–5.
- . "China's AIIB: A triumph in public diplomacy." In Godement and Kratz, *"One Belt, One Road": China's great leap outward*, 14–16.
- . "One Belt, One Road: What's in it for China's economic players?" In Godement and Kratz, *"One Belt, One Road": China's great leap outward*, 8–10.

- Kratz, Agatha. "Online finance: a challenge to traditional banking." In Godement, *China's expanding cyberspace*, 8–10.
- . "Reforming China's state-owned enterprises." In Godement, *Eighteenth Congress — Expectations on hold*, 7–10.
- . "The financing of China's defence companies." In Godement, *The reform of China's defence economy*, 5–8.
- Krickus, Richard R. *Russia after Putin*. USAWC SSI, 2014-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1200>.
- Kroenig, Matthew. "The History of Proliferation Optimism: Does It Have a Future?" In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 45–90.
- Krumbein, Frédéric. *Die letzten Henker Asiens. Die Demokratien in Asien widersetzen sich dem globalen Trend zur Abschaffung der Todesstrafe*, SWP-Aktuell 72. SWP, 2015-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A72_krb.pdf.
- . *Hongkongs Proteste und Taiwans Zukunft. Weniger Spielraum für Verständigung zwischen China und Taiwan*, SWP-Aktuell 07. SWP, 2015-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A07_krb.pdf.
- . *Menschenrechte in Bedrängnis. Die universellen Rechte werden weltweit immer öfter ignoriert und verletzt*, SWP-Aktuell 47. SWP, 2016-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A47_krb.pdf.
- Krumbein, Frédéric, and Gudrun Wacker. *Politischer Umbruch in Taiwan. Sieg der Opposition – neue Spannungen mit China?*, SWP-Aktuell 04. SWP, 2016-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A04_krb_wkr.pdf.
- Kubota, Norihito. *The Structure of Impasse: The Complexity of Japan's "North Korean Issues"*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-10. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_kubota_the-structure-of-impasse.pdf.
- Kueter, Jeff. "Missile Defense and Arms Control." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 425–476.
- Kugler, Richard L. *Commitment to Purpose. How Alliance Partnership Won the Cold War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR190.html.
- . "Nonstandard Contingencies for Defense Planning." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 165–196.

- Kugler, Richard L. *U.S. Military Strategy and Force Posture for the 21st Century Capabilities and Requirements*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR328.pdf.
- . *U.S.-West European Cooperation in Out-of-Area Military Operations. Problems and Prospects*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR349.pdf.
- Kugler, Richard L., and Marianna Kozintseva. *Enlarging NATO. The Russia Factor*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR690.pdf.
- Kühn, Felix. “Impact of ISIS in South Asia [Summary].” In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference “The Islamic State” and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 26–26.
- Kundnani, Hans, and Jonas Parello-Plesner. *China and Germany: Why the emerging special relationship matters for Europe*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2012-05-15. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR55_CHINA_GERMANY_BRIEF_AW.pdf.
- Kundnani, Hans, and Justin Vaisse, eds. *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2010*. ECFR, 2011-03-30. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR_SCORECARD_2010_PDF.pdf.
- , eds. *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2012*. ECFR, 2012-02-01. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR_SCORECARD_2012_WEB.pdf.
- Kuperman, Alan J., David Sokolow, and Edwin S. Lyman. “Can the IAEA Safeguard Fuel-Cycle Facilities? The Historical Record.” In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 89–124.
- Kupferschmidt, Frank. “Multinational Military Engagement.” In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 62–70.
- . “Multinationales militärisches Engagement.” In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 70–78.
- . “Sysiphus bei der Arbeit — oder: Wie viel ist genug?” In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 73–83.
- Kurray, Martin, Bettina Rudloff, Carsten Schymik, and Kai Striebinger. “[Landhunger und Fischsterben: Konkurrenz um Nahrungsmittel] Einleitung: Grundeigenschaften der Ressourcen.” In Mildner, *Konfliktisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 61–66.

- Kurray, Martin, Bettina Rudloff, Carsten Schymik, and Kai Striebinger. "Schlussfolgerungen und Handlungsempfehlungen." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 88–89.
- Kusiak, Pauline. *Culture, Identity, and Information Technology in the 21st Century: Implications for U.S. National Security*. USAWC SSI, 2012-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1122>.
- Lacroix, Frank W., Robert W. Button, Stuart E. Johnson, and John R. Wise. *A Concept of Operations for a New Deep-Diving Submarine*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2002. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1395.html.
- Lafarguette, Romain. "Chongqing: a model for a new economic and social policy?" In Godement, *One or two Chinese models?*, 13–15.
- Lafferty, Brian. "Challenges in Military-Civilian Integration." In Godement, *The reform of China's defence economy*, 11–13.
- Lai, David. *Arms Sales to Taiwan: Enjoy the business while it lasts*, Of Interest. USAWC SSI, 2010-05-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1000>.
- . *Asia-Pacific: A Strategic Assessment*. USAWC SSI, 2013-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1155>.
- . *Busting the Myths About the North Korea Problem*, Article. USAWC SSI, 2012-02-23. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Busting-the-Myths-About-the-North-Korea-Problem/2012/02/23>.
- . *China's Maritime Quest*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2009-06. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=923>.
- . *Doubts on China's "New Model for Great Power Relationship"*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2013-10-03. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Doubts-On-Chinas-New-Model/2013/10/3>.
- . *If You Want Peace, Prepare for War: Reflections on China's V-Day Parade*, Strategic Insights. USAWC SSI, 2015-10-05. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/If-You-Want-Peace/2015/10/05>.
- . "Introduction." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 1–44.
- . *Should China Be Given the Benefit of the Doubt?*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2014-10-17. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Should-China-Be-Given-Benefit-of-Doubt/2014/10/17>.

- Lai, David. "The Agony of Learning: The PLA's Transformation in Military Affairs." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 337–385.
- . *The Coming of Chinese Hawks*. USAWC SSI, 2010-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1028>.
- . *The Romance of Great Powers in Northeast Asia*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2012-10-23. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/The-Romance-of-Great-Powers-in-Northeast-Asia/2012/10/23>.
- . *The United States and China in Power Transition*. USAWC SSI, 2011-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1093>.
- . *The "U.S. Factor" in China's Problems*, Strategic Insights. USAWC SSI, 2016-10-25. Accessed December 26, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/US-Factor-in-Chinas-Problems/2016/10/25>.
- Lai, David, and Marc Miller. "Introduction." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 1–28.
- Lain, Sarah, and Raffaello Pantucci. *China's Belt and Road: A View From Delhi*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2016-06-29. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/20160629_chinas_belt_and_road_final.pdf.
- . *Security and Stability along the Silk Road*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2016-02-29. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/20160224_wr_security_and_stability_along_the_silk_road.pdf.
- . *The Economics of the Silk Road Economic Belt*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2015-11-27. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/20151126_cr_economics_of_the_silk_road_economic_belt.pdf.
- Lambeth, Benjamin. *Airpower at 18,000': The Indian Air Force in the Kargil War*. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-09-20. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/kargil.pdf>.
- Lambeth, Benjamin S. *And Who After Yeltsin?*, Research Briefs. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB44/index1.html.
- . *Mastering the Ultimate High Ground. Next Steps in the Military Uses of Space*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR1649.pdf.
- . *The Warrior Who Would Rule Russia. A Profile of Aleksandr Lebed*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR805.pdf.

- Lampton, David M. "Bush and China: Thinking Strategically about Upcoming Choices." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 289–302.
- Lang, Kai-Olaf. "Die Anderen und die EU: Eine vergleichende und subsumierende Betrachtung." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 99–115.
- Lang, Kai-Olaf, and Nicolai von Ondarza. "Die Rückkehr beweglicher Grenzen? Sezession und Unabhängigkeitsbestrebungen in der Europäischen Union." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 27–30.
- . "The Return of Moving Borders? Secession and Regional Independence within the European Union." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 27–30.
- Lang, Kai-Olaf, and Daniela Schwarzer. "Die Rolle der Nationalstaaten in der größeren Europäischen Union." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 34–37.
- Lang, Kai-Olaf, and Gudrun Wacker. "Die Anderen und die EU: Vermessung einer Beziehungswelt." In *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 9–16.
- , eds. *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, SWP-Studien 25. SWP, 2013–12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2013_S25_lng_wkr.pdf.
- . "Problemstellung und Schlussfolgerungen: Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft." In *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 5–7.
- Langer, Paul Fritz, and Joseph Jeremiah Zasloff. *Revolution in Laos: The North Vietnamese and the Pathet Lao*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1969. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM5935.pdf.
- . *The North Vietnamese Military Adviser in Laos: A First Hand Account*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1968. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM5688.pdf.
- Lanzit, Kevin M., and Kenneth Allen. "Right-Sizing the PLA Air Force: New Operational Concepts Define a Smaller, More Capable Force." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 437–478.
- Lardy, Nicholas R. "U.S. and European Approaches to China's Economic Reforms." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 59–64.

- Larrabee, F. Stephen. *Future Challenges for NATO's Eastern Agenda*, Research Briefs. RAND, 2004. Accessed February 22, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_briefs/2005/RB97.pdf.
- . *NATO's Eastern Agenda in a New Strategic Era*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR1744.pdf.
- Larrabee, F. Stephen, and Ian O. Lesser. *Turkish Foreign Policy in an Age of Uncertainty*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1612.html.
- Larsen, Jeffrey A. "The Role of Non-Strategic Nuclear Weapons: An American Perspective." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 327–358.
- Larson, Eric V., and Glenn A. Kent. *A New Methodology for Assessing Multilayer Missile Defense Options*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/RAND_MR390.pdf.
- Laruelle, Marlène. *Russia's Arctic Ambitions: Transforming the "Cost of Cold"*, Policy Brief 7. ISDP, 2009-06-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_laurette_russias-arctic-ambitions.pdf.
- Larus, Elizabeth. "Relations with Taiwan after the nine-in-one elections." In Godement and Kratz, *A China reset in Northeast Asia*, 10–12.
- Lauster, Gitta. "Australia." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 30–37.
- . "Australien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 33–42.
- Lauster, Gitta, Stormy-Annika Mildner, and Solveig Richter. *Resource Scarcity - A Global Security Threat?*, SWP Research Paper 02. SWP, 2011-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2011_RP02_lag_mdn_rsv_ks.pdf.
- Le Pesant, Tanguy. "The business world mobilises to re-elect Ma Ying-jeou." In Godement, *Taiwan after the election*, 11–13.
- . "The Diaoyu Islands crisis and Taiwan-China relations." In Godement, *Shockwaves from the China/Japan island dispute*, 5–6.
- Le Van, Jade. "A road accident: the inside story of the Polish highway that wasn't built by Chinese firms." In Godement, *Facing the risks of the 'going-out strategy'*, 3–4.

- LeCuyer, Jack A. "The National Security Staff: What's Missing in Whole of Government Approaches to National Security." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 231–274.
- Lee, Chong Sik. *Counterinsurgency in Manchuria: The Japanese Experience, 1931-1940*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5012.pdf.
- Lee, John. *Reaching the Limits: China as a Responsible Stakeholder*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2016-07-05. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/160705_Lee_Reaching%20the%20Limits_China_Responsible%20Stakeholder.pdf.
- Lee, Sangsoo. *Breaking the Deadlock: Security Building on the Korean Peninsula*, Policy Brief 174. ISDP, 2015-04-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-lee-breaking-the-deadlock-security-building-on-the-korean-peninsula.pdf>.
- . *Carving up the Skies: China's New Air Defense Zone*, Policy Brief 140. ISDP, 2014-01-14. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-lee-carving-up-the-skies-chinas-new-adiz.pdf>.
- . *North Korea: Nukes, Nationalism & Negotiations*, Policy Brief 112. ISDP, 2013-02-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-lee-north-korea-nukes-nationalism-and-negotiations.pdf>.
- . *North Korea's Diversifying Diplomatic Ties*, Policy Brief 157. ISDP, 2014-06-26. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-lee-north-korea-diversifying-diplomatic-ties.pdf>.
- . *Nuclear Energy Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Implications from the European Experience*, Policy Brief 99. ISDP, 2012-09-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_lee_nuclear-energy-cooperation.pdf.
- . *Sino-Taiwan Economic Cooperation Framework Agreement (ECFA): Time to Discuss One China?*, Policy Brief 38. ISDP, 2010-10-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_lee_sino-taiwan-economic-cooperation.pdf.
- . "Sweden's Role in a Peaceful Solution for North Korea's Nuclear Crisis." In *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, 67–82.

- Lee, Sangsoo. *The Challenges of Sustainable Development in Northeast Asia: Lessons from the Nordic Experience of Environmental Management*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-09. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_lee_challenges_of_sustainable_development_in_asia.pdf.
- . *The February 13 Agreement: A New Dawn for North Korea 's Denuclearization?*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2007-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2007_lee_the-february-13-agreement.pdf.
- . *The Fifth Nuclear Test: Weapons first, Negotiation later*, ISDP Voices. ISDP, 2016-09-15. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/fifth-nuclear-test/>.
- . *Towards a "Reset" in U.S.-North Korea Relations?*, Policy Brief 161. ISDP, 2014-09-26. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-lee-towards-a-reset-in-us-north-korea-relations.pdf>.
- , ed. *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lee_towards-a-solution.pdf.
- . *U.S. Arms Sales to Taiwan: Domestic Pressures on U.S.-China Relations*, Policy Brief 17. ISDP, 2010-02-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_lee_us-arms-sales-to-taiwan.pdf.
- . *US-DPRK Bilateral Talks*, Policy Brief 90. ISDP, 2012-03-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_lee_us-dprk-bilateral-talks.pdf.
- . *What's Happening on the Korean Peninsula in 2011?*, Policy Brief 56. ISDP, 2011-02-25. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lee_whats-happening-on-the-korean-peninsula.pdf.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Gustaf Åhman. *As Libya is Set Ablaze, Asian Navies Set Sail*, Policy Brief 58. ISDP, 2011-03-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_lee-ahman_as-libya-is-set-ablaze.pdf.
- . *South Korea's Nuclear Option*, Policy Brief 67. ISDP, 2011-04-27. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lee-ahman_south-koreas-nuclear-option.pdf.

- Lee, Sangsoo, and Alexandre Autrand. *Japanese-Korean Relations: A Failure Of Tsunami Diplomacy*, Policy Brief 68. ISDP, 2011-05-24. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lee-autrand_japanese-korean-relations.pdf.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Bernt Berger. *Park's "Trustpolitik" Challenge*, Policy Brief 185. ISDP, 2015-10-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-lee-berger-parks-trustpolitik-challenge.pdf>.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Stina Bergman. *Future Prospects of the Six-Party Talks*, Policy Brief 79. ISDP, 2011-11-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_bergman-lee_future-prospects-for-sixparty-talk.pdf.
- . *Presidential Election in South Korea and Inter-Korean Relations*, Policy Brief 86. ISDP, 2012-02-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012-lee-bergman-presidential-election.pdf>.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Stefano Facchinetti. *North Korean Economic Reform: New Changes or Old, Empty Promises?*, Policy Brief 103. ISDP, 2012-10-25. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_lee-facchinetti_north-korean-economic-reform.pdf.
- . *South Korea's "Island of Peace": A Flashpoint in the East China Sea?*, Policy Brief 134. ISDP, 2013-10-18. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/lee-south-koreas-island-of-peace-flashpoint-east-china-sea.pdf>.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Alec Forss. *After North Korea's Nuclear Test: The Dilemma of Response*, Policy Brief 192. ISDP, 2016-02-16. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2016-lee-forss-after-north-koreas-nuclear-test-dilemma-of-response.pdf>.
- . *Dispute Resolution and Cross-border Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Reflections on the Nordic Experience*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-06-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lee-forss_dispute-resolution-and-cross-border-cooperation.pdf.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Andreas Megyeri. *New Kid on the Block: South Korea as an Emerging ODA Player*, Policy Brief 128. ISDP, 2013-07-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-lee-megyeri-new-kid-on-the-block.pdf>.
- Lee, Sangsoo, and Christopher O'Hara. *Yeonpyeong on Fire and Enriched Uranium*, Policy Brief 45. ISDP, 2010-11-26. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_lee-ohara_yeonpyeong-on-fire.pdf.

- Lee, Sangsoo, and Yue Xiao. *The Swedish EU Presidency and the Green Growth Strategy: Boosting Clean Energy Cooperation with China*, Policy Brief 9. ISDP, 2009-09-30. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_lee-xiao_the-swedish-eu-presidency.pdf.
- Lee, Seung Yol. *North Korea's Third Hereditary Succession: Determining Factors & Hidden Meanings*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-10. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lee-seung-yeol_n-korea-hereditary-succession.pdf.
- Lee, Seung Yol [이승열]. *북한의 3 대세습 : 결정요인 과 숨겨진 의미*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012-lee-hereditary-succession-korean.pdf>.
- Lehman, Ronald F. II. "Future Technology and Strategic Stability." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 147-200.
- Leiter, Sharon. *Prospects for Russian Military R&D*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR709.pdf.
- Leites, Nathan Constantin. *Kremlin Moods*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1964. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM3535.pdf.
- . *Kremlin Thoughts: Yielding, Rebuffing, Provoking, Retreating*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1963. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM3618.pdf.
- . *Soviet Style in Management*, Reports. RAND, 1984. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R3128.pdf>.
- . *Soviet Style in War*, Reports. RAND, 1992. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2007/R2615-1.pdf>.
- . *The Kremlin's Horizon*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1963. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM3506.pdf.
- . *The New Economic Togetherness: American And Soviet Reactions*, Reports. RAND, 1973. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R1369.pdf>.
- . *The Operational Code of the Politburo*, Commercial Books. RAND, 2007. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/commercial_books/2007/RAND_CB104-1.pdf.

- Leites, Nathan Constantin. *What Soviet Commanders Fear From Their Own Forces*, Papers. RAND, 1978. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/papers/2007/P5958.pdf>.
- Leites, Nathan Constantin, and Charles Wolf Jr. *Rebellion and Authority: Myths and Realities Reconsidered*, Papers. RAND, 1966. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/papers/2008/P3422.pdf>.
- Lekson, Michael, and Nathaniel L. Wilson. "A Future U.S. Grand Strategy: Conflict Management Forever with Us, Peacebuilding Not So Much." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 99–132.
- Lempert, Robert J., Steven W. Popper, and Steven C. Bankes. *Shaping the Next One Hundred Years. New Methods for Quantitative, Long-Term Policy Analysis*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2003/RAND_MR1626.epub.
- . *Shaping the Next One Hundred Years. New Methods for Quantitative, Long-Term Policy Analysis*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1626.pdf.
- Len, Christopher. "Proceedings from the Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention and Peace Building in Northeast Asia, August 27-28, 2007." In Kiesow and Klimesova, *Thoughts on Sino-Japanese Relations. Essays reflecting an Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention, and Peacebuilding in Northeast Asia, August, 2007, Sweden*, 7–9.
- . *Reed Bank: Next Flashpoint for China and the Philippines in the South China Sea?*, Policy Brief 153. ISDP, 2014-05-26. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-len-reed-bank-next-flashpoint-for-china-and-the-philippines-in-the-south-china-sea.pdf>.
- Leng, Feng. *Toward the Transformation of PLA Military Training under Conditions of Informationization*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2014-08-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-leng-feng-toward-the-transformation-of-PLA-military-training.pdf>.
- Leonard, Mark, ed. *China 3.0*. ECFR, 2012-11-08. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR66_CHINA_30_final.pdf.
- , ed. *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*. ECFR, 2015-03-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. [http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR129_CHINA_3.0_GERMAN_\(final\).pdf](http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR129_CHINA_3.0_GERMAN_(final).pdf).
- [Leonard, Mark]. "Vorwort zur deutschen Ausgabe von China 3.0." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 12–28.

- Leonard, Mark. "Was denkt das neue China?" In *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 30–51.
- . "What does the new China think?" In *China 3.0*, 9–24.
- Lepesant, Tanguy. "Democracy, influence, and political infighting in Taiwan." In Godement, *Law and power in Xi's China*, 9–11.
- Lesser, Ian O. *Bridge or Barrier? Turkey and the West After the Cold War*, Reports. RAND, 1992. Accessed February 20, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2006/R4204.pdf>.
- Lesser, Ian O., Jerrold D. Green, F. Stephen Larrabee, and Michele Zanini. *The Future of NATO's Mediterranean Initiative. Evolution and Next Steps*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1164.html.
- Levin, Norman D. *Management and Decisionmaking in the North Korean Economy*, Notes. RAND, 1982. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/notes/2007/N1805.1.pdf>.
- . *Prisms & Policy: U.S. Security Strategy After the Cold War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR365.pdf.
- Levin, Norman D., and Paul Bracken. *The U.S. Military Role in a Changing Asia. Preparing for the 21st Century A Documented Briefing*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR185.pdf.
- Levin, Norman D., and Yong-Sup Han. *The Shape of Korea's Future: South Korean Attitudes Toward Unification and Long-Term Security Issues*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1092.html.
- Levin, Norman D., Mark A. Lorell, and Arthur J. Alexander. *The Wary Warriors. Future Directions in Japanese Security Policies*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR101.pdf.
- . *The Wary Warriors: Future Directions in Japanese Security Policies*, Research Briefs. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB17/index1.html.
- Levin, Norman D., and Jonathan D. Pollack. *Managing the Strategic Triangle: Summary of a Workshop Discussion*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1984. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/notes/2007/N2125.pdf>.
- Levine, Robert A. *Uniform Deterrence of Nuclear First Use*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR231.pdf.

- Lewis, Kevin. "The Discipline Gap and Other Reasons for Humility and Realism in Defense Planning." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 101–132.
- Lewis, Patricia. "Verification, Compliance, and Enforcement." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 233–240.
- Li, Cheng. *A Biographical and Factional Analysis of the Post-2012 Politburo*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41CL.pdf>.
- . *A Landslide Victory for Provincial Leaders*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm5_lc.pdf.
- . *A Pivotal Stepping-Stone: Local Leaders' Representation on the 17th Central Committee*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-01-23. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM23CL.pdf>.
- . *After Hu, Who?—China's Provincial Leaders Await Promotion*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_CL.pdf.
- . *Analysis of Current Provincial Leaders*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm7_lc.pdf.
- . *Bringing China's Best and Brightest Back Home: Regional Disparities and Political Tensions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm11_lc.pdf.
- . *China's Midterm Jockeying: Gearing Up for 2012 Part 1: Provincial Chiefs*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Midterm Jockeying: Gearing Up for 2012 (Part 4: Top Leaders of Major State-Owned Enterprises)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Midterm Jockeying: Gearing Up for 2012—Part 2: Cabinet Ministers*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Midterm Jockeying: Gearing Up for 2012—Part 3: Military Leaders*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM33CL.pdf>.

- Li, Cheng. *China's Midterm Jockeying: Gearing Up for 2012—Part Five: Party Apparatchiks*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35CL.pdf>.
- . *China's New Think Tanks: Where Officials, Entrepreneurs, and Scholars Interact*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-08-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM29CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Northeast: From Largest Rust Belt to Fourth Economic Engine?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm9_lc.pdf.
- . *China's Telecom Industry on the Move: Domestic Competition, Global Ambition, and Leadership Transition*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-10-24. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm19_cl.pdf.
- . *China's Top Future Leaders to Watch: Biographical Sketches of Possible Members of the post-2012 Politburo (Part 1)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Top Future Leaders to Watch: Biographical Sketches of Possible Members of the post-2012 Politburo (Part 2)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Top Future Leaders to Watch: Biographical Sketches of Possible Members of the Post-2012 Politburo (Part 3)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39CL.pdf>.
- . *China's Top Future Leaders to Watch: Biographical Sketches of Possible Members of the Post-2012 Politburo (Part 4)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39CL2.pdf>.
- . *China's Two Li's: Frontrunners in the Race to Succeed Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-10-05. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM22CL.pdf>.
- . *Cooling Shanghai Fever: Macroeconomic Control and Its Geopolitical Implications*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm12_lc.pdf.

- Li, Cheng. *Educational and Professional Backgrounds of Current Provincial Leaders*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm8_lc.pdf.
- . *Ethnic Minority Elites in China's Party-State Leadership: An Empirical Assessment*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-06-17. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM25CL.pdf>.
- . *From Selection to Election?—Experiments in the Recruitment of Chinese Political Elites*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-09-02. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM26CL.pdf>.
- . *Hu Jintao's Land Reform: Ambition, Ambiguity, and Anxiety*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-01-09. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM27CL.pdf>.
- . *Hu's Followers: Provincial Leaders with Background in the Communist Youth League*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_LC.pdf.
- . *Hu's New Deal and the New Provincial Chiefs*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm10_lc.pdf.
- . *Hu's Policy Shift and the Tuanpai's Coming-of-Age*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm15_lc.pdf.
- . *Hu's Southern Expedition: Changing Leadership in Guangdong*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-03-12. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM24CL.pdf>.
- . *Intra-Party Democracy in China: Should We Take It Seriously?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30CL.pdf>.
- . *New Provincial Chiefs: Hu's Groundwork for the 17th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm13_lc.pdf.
- . *Preparing for the 18th Party Congress: Procedures and Mechanisms*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36CL.pdf>.

- Li, Cheng. *Promoting “Young Guards”: The Recent High Turnover In The PLA Leadership (Part I: Purges And Reshuffles)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-09-09. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm48cl.pdf>.
- . *Promoting “Young Guards”: The Recent High Turnover in the PLA Leadership (Part II: Expansion and Escalation)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-03-01. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm49cl.pdf>.
- . *Promoting “Young Guards”: The Recent High Turnover in the PLA Leadership (Part III: Personal and Political)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-07-19. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm50cl.pdf>.
- . *Reclaiming the “Head of the Dragon”: Shanghai as China’s Center for International Finance and Shipping*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-05-08. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM28CL.pdf>.
- . *Reshuffling Four Tiers of Local Leaders: Goals and Implications*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-07-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm18_cl.pdf.
- . *The Emergence of the Fifth Generation in the Provincial Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm6_lc.pdf.
- . *The Leadership of China’s Four Major Cities: A Study of Municipal Party Standing Committees*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-07-16. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM21CL.pdf>.
- . *The Mishu Phenomenon: Patron-Client Ties and Coalition-Building Tactics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_lc.pdf.
- . *The Rise of China’s Yuppie Corps: Top CEOs to Watch*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm14_lc.pdf.
- . *The Rise of the Legal Profession in the Chinese Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM42CL.pdf>.

- Li, Cheng. *The “Shanghai Gang”: Force for Stability or Cause for Conflict?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_CL.pdf.
- . *The Status and Characteristics of Foreign-Educated Returnees in the Chinese Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm16_lc.pdf.
- . *Think National, Blame Local: Central-Provincial Dynamics in the Hu Era*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm17_lc.pdf.
- . *Was the Shanghai Gang Shanghaied?—The Fall of Chen Liangyu and the Survival of Jiang Zemin’s Faction*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-02-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm20cl.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Inner Circle (Part 1: The Shaanxi Gang)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM43CL.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Inner Circle (Part 2: Friends from Xi’s Formative Years)*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-07-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm44cl.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Inner Circle—Part 3: Political Protégés from the Provinces*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-10-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm45cl-xi_jinpings_inner_circlepart_3-political_proteges_from_the_provinces.pdf.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Inner Circle—Part 4: The Mishu Cluster I*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46cl.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Inner Circle—Part 5: The Mishu Cluster II*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm47cl.pdf>.
- Li, Jijun. *Traditional Military Thinking and the Defensive Strategy of China*, Letort Paper (No. 1). USAWC SSI, 1997-08-29. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=82>.
- Li, Nan. “China’s Evolving Naval Strategy and Capabilities in the Hu Jintao Era.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People’s Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 257–300.

- Li, Nan. *Chinese Civil-Military Relations in the Post-Deng Era: Implications for Crisis Management and Naval Modernization*, China Maritime Studies 4. USNWC, 2010-01. Accessed June 27, 2015. <https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/China-Maritime-Study-No-4-January-2010.aspx>.
- . “Educating ‘New-Type Military Talent’: The PLA’s Command Colleges.” In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The “People” in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China’s 80-Year-Old Military*, 291–316.
- . “The PLA’s Evolving Campaign Doctrine and Strategies.” In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 146–174.
- Li, Shaoxian. “Reconstructing a New Order in the Middle East [Summary].” In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference “The Islamic State” and the Situation in the Middle East* May 28-30, 2015, Beijing, 18–18.
- Li, Xiang. “Assessing U.S. Military Strategy to Address IS [Summary].” In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference “The Islamic State” and the Situation in the Middle East* May 28-30, 2015, Beijing, 34–34.
- . *Military Transformation with Chinese Characteristics in the New Century*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2013-07. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-xiang-military-transformation.pdf>.
- Li, Yan. *The Global Commons & the Reconstruction of Sino-U.S. Military Relations*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-03. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_li-yan_the-global-commons.pdf.
- Liang, Justin B., and Sarah K. Snyder. *Exploring the “Right Size” for China’s Military: PLA Missions, Functions, and Organization*, Colloquium Brief. USAWC SSI, 2007-03-01. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=768>.
- . *The “People” in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China’s 80-Year-Old Military*, Colloquium Brief. USAWC SSI, 2007-11-13. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=834>.
- Liang, Xiaojun. *Chinese Official Negotiators. Mindset and Practice*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-12. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_liang_chinese-official-negotiators.pdf.
- Liao, Janet Xuanli. *The Politics of Oil Behind Sino-Japanese Energy Security Strategies*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2008-03. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2008_liao_the-politics-of-oil.pdf.

- Libicki, Martin. "Reflections on Cyberdeterrence." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 391–416.
- Libicki, Martin C. "The Small and the Many." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 191–216.
- . "U.S.–Japanese Cooperation in Cyberspace: Potential and Limitations." In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 6–15.
- Libicki, Martin C., Olesya Tkacheva, Chaoling Feng, and Brett Hemenway. *Ramifications of DARPA's Programming Computation on Encrypted Data Program*, Research Reports. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR500/RR567/RAND_RR567.pdf.
- Libicki, Martin, and Jeremy Shapiro. "Conclusion: the Changing Role of Information in Warfare." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 437–452.
- Libman, Alexander, Susan Stewart, and Kirsten Westphal. "Mit Unterschieden umgehen: Die Rolle von Interdependenz in der Beziehung zu Russland." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 18–22.
- Lieberman, Jodi. "Dismantling the South African Nuclear Weapons Program: Lessons Learned and Questions Unresolved." In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 137–162.
- Liebert, Hugh. "Introduction." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 1–34.
- Lieberthal, Kenneth G. *Sino-Soviet Conflict in the 1970s: Its Evolution and Implications for the Strategic Triangle*, Reports. RAND, 1978. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2007/R2342.pdf>.
- Liffran, Camille. "Chinese perspectives on cyber security and international relations." In Godement, *China's expanding cyberspace*, 5–7.
- Lilley, Ambassador James R. "Foreword." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, v–vi.
- . "Foreword." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, v–vii.
- . "Foreword." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, v–v.
- . "Foreword." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, v–v.
- . "Foreword." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, v–vi.

- Lilley, James R. "Introduction." In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, v–xii.
- . "Introduction." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 1–8.
- Lin, Han. "Thoughts on Counter Cyber-Terrorism [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [20–20].
- Lin, Jenny. *China's Energy Security Dilemma*, Futuregram 12-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-02-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/china_energy_dilemma_lin.pdf.
- Lin, Justin Yifu. "China's potential for sustained, dynamic growth." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 46–52.
- . "Chinas Potenzial für nachhaltiges, dynamisches Wachstum." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 76–84.
- Lin, Sara Yi-ying. *TPP From Taiwan's Vantage Point: Political, Trade, and Strategic Considerations*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Lin_TPP_Taiwan_Political_Trade_Strategic_Considerations.pdf.
- Lippert, Barbara, and Nicolai von Ondarza. "Scheitern? Bestehen? Weitergehen? Die europäische Integration in der Krise." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 9–13.
- Lippert, Barbara, and Volker Perthes, eds. *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, SWP Research Paper 01. SWP, 2012-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2012_RP01_lpt_prt.pdf.
- , eds. *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, SWP-Studien 32. SWP, 2011-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2011_S32_lpt_prt_ks.pdf.
- Litra, Leonid. "Ukraine." In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 75–83.
- Liu, Dazhong, K. C. Yeh, and Twanmo Chong. *The Economy of the Chinese Mainland: National Income and Economic Development, 1933-1959 (Supplement)*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1964. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_memoranda/RM3519z3.html.
- . *The Economy of the Chinese Mainland: National Income and Economic Development, 1933-1959, Volume I*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1963. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_memoranda/RM3519.html.

- Liu, Dazhong, K. C. Yeh, and Twanmo Chong. *The Economy of the Chinese Mainland: National Income and Economic Development, 1933-1959, Volume II (Appendixes)*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1963. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_memoranda/RM3519z2.html.
- Liu, Guoshen. *The Impact of Public Opinion Surveys in Taiwan on its Internal Politics and Cross-Straits Relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_LiuGuoshen_2011.pdf.
- Liu, Linzhi. "The 'Islamic State' and Global Non-traditional Security Challenges [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015*, Beijing, 30–30.
- Liu, Mingli. *Sovereign Debt. The Implications for China of the Financial Crisis in Europe*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-11-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_liu_sovereign-debt.pdf.
- Liu, Xiaoming. *Upgrading to a New, Rigorous System: Recent Developments in China's Export Controls*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2016-03-16. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201603_op_upgrading_to_a_new_rigorous_system_en.pdf.
- Liu, Xiaoming [刘孝明]. 升级打造稳健的新体系：中国出口管制近期发展, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2016-03-16. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201603_op_upgrading_to_a_new_rigorous_system_cn_0.pdf.
- Liu, Yu. *The Rise of Emerging Economies & Its Impact*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-03-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_liu_rise-of-emerging-economies.pdf.
- Lo, Bobo, and Lilia Shevtsova. *A 21st Century Myth—Authoritarian Modernization in Russia and China*, Carnegie Moscow Center Report. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-07-21. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/BoboLo_Shevtsova_web.pdf.
- Loewen, Howard. *Neue Modelle regionaler Gemeinschaftsbildung in Ostasien. Machtbalance und Pragmatismus*, SWP-Aktuell 68. SWP, 2009-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A68_lwn_ks.pdf.
- Loewen, Howard, and Anja Bodenmüller. "Straits of Malakka." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 42–48.
- . "Straße von Malakka." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 46–53.

- Loewen, Howard, and Kilian Spandler. "Indonesien und die EU: Mehr Handel als Handeln." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 41–52.
- Loewen, Howard, Markus Tidten, and Gudrun Wacker. *Obamas Asienreise. »Rückkehr« der USA als pazifische Macht?*, SWP-Aktuell 70. SWP, 2009-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A70_lwn_tdt_wkr_ks.pdf.
- Long, Austin. "Proliferation and Strategic Stability in the Middle East." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 383–432.
- Loparo, Kenneth A. "Smart Grids for Operations and Installations." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 37–38.
- Lorch, Jasmin, and Gerhard Will. *Birma: Intervention oder Konsultation? Die Antwort der internationalen Gemeinschaft auf die humanitäre Katastrophe*, SWP-Aktuell 52. SWP, 2008-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A52_wll_lrc_ks.pdf.
- . *Birmas vergessene Konflikte. Ein Risiko für die Sicherheit der Region*, SWP-Aktuell 32. SWP, 2009-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A32_lrc_wll_ks.pdf.
- Lorenz-Carl, Ulrike. "Südafrika und die EU: Eine einseitige Partnerschaft." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 77–87.
- Lossow, Tobias von, and Stephan Roll. "Der Nil: Kooperation, aber keine Konfliktlösung?" In Mildner, *Konflikttrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 44–54.
- Lovelace Jr., Douglas C. "Foreword." In Blank, *Politics and Economics in Putin's Russia*, vii–viii.
- . "Foreword." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, xiii–xv.
- Lu, Jinghua. *Taiwan's Role in the Breakout of the Taiwan Strait Crisis. A Historical Perspective*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-11. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_lu_taiwans-role-in-the-breakout.pdf.
- Lu, Yin. *Challenges of Non-Proliferation in Northeast Asia and Possible Solutions*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-02-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_yin_challenges-of-non-proliferation.pdf.

- Lu, Zhian. "The Influence of Cyber Space on the Future of Warfare [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [15–16].
- Lukasik, Stephen J. "To What Extent Can Precision Conventional Technologies Substitute for Nuclear Weapons?" In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 387–412.
- Lunn, Simon. "The Role and Place of Tactical Nuclear Weapons — A NATO Perspective." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 235–256.
- Ma, Jun. "Accountability without elections." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 80–86.
- . "Rechenschaftspflicht ohne Wahlen." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 115–122.
- Ma, Tiffany. *China and Congo's Coltan Connection*, Futuregram 09-003. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-06-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/china_and_congos_coltan_connection.pdf.
- Ma, Tong Hui. *Reunification of Korea is a Major Security Issue on the Korean Peninsula*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2010-10. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_ma_reunification-of-korea.pdf.
- Maaß, Citha D. "Afghanisierung der Stabilisierungsstrategie." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 13–28.
- . *Afghanistans Drogenkarriere. Von der Kriegs- zur Drogenökonomie*, SWP-Studien 02. SWP, 2010-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2010_S02_mss_ks.pdf.
- . *Afghanistan's Drug Career. Evolution from a War Economy to a Drug Economy*, SWP Research Paper 04. SWP, 2011-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2011_RP04_mss_ks.pdf.
- . *Indiens Sicherheitskonzeption*, SWP-Studien 09. SWP, 2001-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2001_09_mss.pdf.
- . *Pakistan: Ausweg aus der Dauerkrise?*, SWP-Studien 34. SWP, 2001-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2001_34_mss.pdf.
- Macgregor, Douglas. "Strategic Means: Building an Army for an Era of Strategic Uncertainty." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 151–176.

- Madhavan, Rahul S. "Principle versus Pragmatism: The Evolving State of the U.S.-India Defense Trade Relationship." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 295–300.
- Maeda, Hiroko. *The Nature of China's Rise and Why It Matters to the U.S. and Japan: A Japanese Perspective*, Futuregram 16-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2016-01-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Maeda_China_Rise_US_Japan_Alliance_Japanese_Perspective.pdf.
- Mahmood, Majid. "Pakistan and the Global Nuclear Order." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 91–97.
- Maihold, Günther. "China and Latin America." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 37–45.
- . "China und Lateinamerika." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 40–49.
- . "Neue Führungsmächte des Südens als Partner deutscher Außenpolitik." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 81–84.
- . "Über den Tag hinaus: Deutsche Außenpolitik jenseits des Krisenmodus." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 49–54.
- Mair, Stefan, ed. *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, SWP Research Paper 03. SWP, 2011-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2011_RP03_mrs_ks.pdf.
- , ed. *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, SWP-Studien 18. SWP, 2010-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2010_S18_mrs_ks.pdf.
- . "Synopsis." In *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 5–9.
- . "Synopsis." In *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 5–9.
- . "Von Afrika und anderen Grauzonen deutscher Politik." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 85–99.
- Mair, Stefan, and Volker Perthes, eds. *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, SWP-Studien 23. SWP, 2006-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2006_S23_mrs_prt_ks.pdf.

- Mair, Stefan, and Volker Perthes, eds. *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, SWP Research Paper 10. SWP, 2006-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2006_RP10_mrs_prt_ks.pdf.
- Major, Claudia. "Abschreckung neu deklinieren. Die Nato, aber auch die EU und die Staaten sind gefordert." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 23–27.
- Makhmutova, Meruert. "Kazakhstan." In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 46–55.
- Mälärstedt, Andreas, and Ebba Mårtensson. *From Sanctions to Engagement: The Need for a New Policy Towards Myanmar*, Policy Brief 50. ISDP, 2011-01-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_malarstedt-martensson_from-sanctions-to-engagement.pdf.
- Malik, Ashok. "The India that made Modi." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 34–37.
- Malik, Mohan. *Dragon on Terrorism: Assessing China's Tactical Gains and Strategic Losses Post-September 11*. USAWC SSI, 2002-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=57>.
- Malik, Ved. "The New Global Security Agenda: How Might We Deal with It?" In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 90–93.
- Manjikian, Mary. *Confidence Building in Cyberspace: A Comparison of Territorial and Weapons-Based Regimes*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-04-01. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1252>.
- Manning, Robert. "The Shale Revolution and the New Geopolitics of Energy." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 7–8.
- Manning, Robert A. "The Shale Revolution and the New Geopolitics of Energy." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 113–128.
- Manwaring, Max. G. *The New Security Reality: Not Business as Usual*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2012-08-20. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/The-New-Security-Reality-Not-Business-as-Usual/2012/08/20>.
- Marat, Erica. *Reforming the Police in Post-Soviet States: Georgia and Kyrgyzstan*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2013-11. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1184>.

- Mares, David. "Impact of Political Instability on Latin American Sources." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 5–6.
- Mares, David R. "The Impact of Political Instability on the Development of Latin American Energy Supplies." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 97–112.
- Marklund, Klas. *Afghanistan: Stocktaking, May 2009*, Policy Brief 4. ISDP, 2009-05-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_harbo-marklund_afghanistan-stocktaking.pdf.
- Marklund, Klas, and Karlis Neretnieks. *Military Reform: Practice and Lessons*, Conference & Workshop Reports. ISDP, 2009-09. Accessed October 15, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_marklund-neretnieks_military-reform.pdf.
- Marshall, Andrew W. "Foreword." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 1–6.
- Mårtensson, Ebba, and Niels Selling. *India and the Environment Debate*, Policy Brief 74. ISDP, 2011-09-16. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_martensson-selling_india-and-the-environment-debate.pdf.
- Marusaki, Akira. *Developments in China's Conventional Precision Strike Capabilities*, Futuregram 15-006. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-11-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Marusaki_Futuregram_China_Conventional_Precision_Strike_Capabilities.pdf.
- Mason, M. Chris. *The Strategic Lessons Unlearned from Vietnam, Iraq, and Afghanistan: Why the ANSF Will Not Hold, and the Implications for the U.S. Army in Afghanistan*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2015-06-25. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1269>.
- Mastro, Oriana Skylar. "A Global Expeditionary People's Liberation Army: 2025-30." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 207–234.
- Mastro, Oriana Skylar, and Mark A. Stokes. *Air Power Trends in Northeast Asia: Implications for Japan and the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-08-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/MASTRO_STOKES_JAPAN_AIRPOWER_PAPER.pdf.
- Masuo, Chisako T. *Extending Domestic Governance Over the Seas: China's State Oceanic Administration*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-08-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Masuo_China_State_Oceanic_Administration.pdf.

- Matelski, Thomas R. *Un-“Steady” State Operations: Redefining the Approach to Phase Zero in a Complex World*, Strategic Insights. USAWC SSI, 2016-06-20. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Un-Steady-State-Operations/2016/06/20>.
- Mathews, Jessica T. “Preface.” In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 7–8.
- Matthew, Richard. “Environment and Security: Transnational Challenges, Transnational Solutions.” In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 189–202.
- Mattison, R. *An Introduction to the Model Theory of First-Order Predicate Logic and a Related Temporal Logic*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1969. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM5580-1.pdf.
- Mattke, Soeren, Hangsheng Liu, Lauren E. Hunter, Kun Gu, and Sydne Newberry. *The Role of Health Care Transformation for the Chinese Dream. Powering Economic Growth, Promoting a Harmonious Society*, Research Reports. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR600/RR600-1/RAND_RR600-1.pdf.
- Maurer, Andreas. “Die Europäische Union zwischen Dauerkrise und Dauerreform.” In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 26–29.
- . “Die Stimme Europas in der Welt stärken.” In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 11–14.
- . “Strengthening Europe’s Voice in the World.” In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 11–14.
- Maurin, Cristelle. *Deep Seabed Minerals: A New Frontier in the Pacific Region*, Policy Brief 121. ISDP, 2013-04-10. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-maurin-deep-seabed-minerals.pdf>.
- Mazarr, Michael J. *Mastering the Gray Zone: Understanding a Changing Era of Conflict*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-12-02. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1303>.
- Mazimhaka, Patrick. “Preface.” In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, ix–x.
- Mazimhaka, Patrick, and Iqbal Jhazbhay. “Security, Governance and Development: The Braided Strands of Future Prosperity in Africa.” In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, 1–5.

- Mazza, Michael, and Dan Blumenthal. "China's Strategic Forces in the 21st Century: The People's Liberation Army's Changing Nuclear Doctrine and Force Posture." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 83–110.
- McCausland, Jeffrey D. "Conventional Weapons, Arms Control, and Strategic Stability in Europe." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 271–294.
- . "Preparing for the Future: Brcko, Kabul, Baghdad, and Beyond." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 119–148.
- . "The Conventional and Nuclear Nexus in Europe." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 475–504.
- McDevitt, Michael. "Geographic Ruminations." In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 1–6.
- . "PLA Naval Exercises with International Partners." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Learning by Doing: The PLA Trains at Home and Abroad*, 81–126.
- . "Regional Dynamics in Response to Alternative PLA Development Vectors." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 269–300.
- . "The Strategic and Operational Context Driving PLA Navy Building." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 481–522.
- McNamee, Terence, ed. *African Security, Commodities and Development*, Whitehall Reports. RUSI, 2006-08-16. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/200609_whr_african_security_commodities_and_development_0.pdf.
- McReynolds, Joe, and James Mulvenon. "The Role of Informatization in the People's Liberation Army under Hu Jintao." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People's Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 207–256.
- McVadon, Eric A. "Chinese Reactions to New U.S. Initiatives on Missile Defense." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 169–198.
- . "Systems Integration in China's People's Liberation Army." In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 217–244.
- . "The Chinese Military and the Peripheral States in the 21st Century: A Security *Tour d'Horizon*." In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 7–88.

- Mearsheimer, John. "The Rise of China and the Decline of the U.S. Army." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 37–54.
- Medeiros, Evan. "Agents of Influence: Assessing the Role of Chinese Foreign Policy Research Organizations after the 16th Party Congress." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 278–308.
- Medeiros, Evan S. *China's International Behavior: Activism, Opportunism, and Diversification*, Monographs. RAND, 2009-07-27. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG850.pdf.
- . *China's International Behavior. Activism, Opportunism, and Diversification (Chinese Translation)*. RAND, 2009. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/MG800/MG850z2/RAND_MG850z2.pdf.
- . "'Minding the Gap': Assessing the Trajectory of the PLA's Second Artillery." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 143–190.
- Medeiros, Evan S., and Bates Gill. *Chinese Arms Exports: Policy, Players, and Process*. USAWC SSI, 2000-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=68>.
- Meese, Michael J. "Strategy and Force Planning in a Time of Austerity." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 135–150.
- . "The Army in Times of Austerity." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 201–216.
- Mehta, Khanjan. "Case Study 5: The Humanitarian Engineering and Social Entrepreneurship Program at Pennsylvania State University: An Academically Driven Model of Cross-Sector Collaboration to Create Sustainable Value for Developing Communities." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 487–496.
- Meidan, Michael. "US-China cooperation on renewable energy." In Godement and Parello-Plesner, *China's missing energy debate*, 6–7.
- Meidan, Michal. "China's Burgeoning Demand and its Quest for Resources." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 15–16.
- . "China's Burgeoning Demand and its Quest for Resources." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 185–204.
- Meier, Oliver. "Russia Withdraws from Nuclear Arms Control." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 47–51.

- Meier, Oliver, and Marcel Dickow. "Der Ukraine-Konflikt und die Gefahr nuklearer Zwischenfälle." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 21–26.
- . "The Ukraine Conflict and the Danger of Nuclear Accidents." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 21–25.
- Melber, Henning. *Europe and China in Africa: Common Interests and/or Different Approaches?*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2013-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-melber-europe-and-china-in-africa.pdf>.
- Menegazzi, Silvia. "Independence and influence: The future of Chinese think tanks." In Doyon, Godement, Stanzel, and Vasselier, *A Hundred Think Tanks Bloom in China*, 3–4.
- Merke, Federico. "Argentina in a Changing Nuclear Order: An Appraisal." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 15–24.
- Mesic, Richard. "Defining a Balanced Investment Program for Coping with Tactical Ballistic Missiles." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 727–751.
- . "Extended Counterforce Options for Coping with Tactical Ballistic Missiles." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 515–542.
- Mesic, Richard, Roger C. Molander, and Peter A. Wilson. *Strategic Futures. Evolving Missions for Traditional Strategic Delivery Vehicles*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR375.pdf.
- Metz, Steven. *Thinking About Catastrophe: The Army in a Nuclear Armed World*, Strategic Insights. USAWC SSI, 2015-12-14. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/Thinking-About-Catastrophe/2015/12/14>.
- Meyer, Michael B. *A History of Socio-Cultural Intelligence and Research Under the Occupation of Japan*, Carlisle Papers in Security Strategy. USAWC SSI, 2009-04-15. Accessed February 18, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=914>.
- Meyjes, Gregory Paul P. "Multiethnic Conflicts in U.S. Military Theaters Overseas: Intercultural Imperatives." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 381–438.
- Mian, Zia. "Beyond the Security Debate: The Moral and Legal Dimensions of Abolition." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 295–305.

- Michel, Leo. "NATO's Nuclear Debate: The Broader Strategic Context." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 359–374.
- Mielczarek, Natalia, and David D. Perlmutter. "Big Pictures and Visual Propaganda: The Lessons of Research on the 'Effects' of Photojournalistic Icons." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 215–232.
- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, ed. *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, SWP-Studien 05. SWP, 2011-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2011_S05_mdn_ks.pdf.
- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, and Franziska Groß. "Piracy and World Trade: The Economic Costs." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 20–27.
- . "Piraterie und Welthandel: Die wirtschaftlichen Kosten." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 20–28.
- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, and Julia Howald. "Deutschland." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 59–68.
- . "Die Europäische Union (EU)." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 69–78.
- . "Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika (USA)." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 172–180.
- . "European Union." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 59–66.
- . "Germany." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 73–81.
- . "United States." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 150–157.
- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, and Gitta Lauster. "[Wettlauf um Metalle Eisenerz und Seltene Erden] Einleitung: Immer teurer, immer knapper." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 133–149.

- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, Gitta Lauster, and Wiebke Wodni. "Globale Knappheit – Lokaler Reichtum Innerstaatliche Ressourcenkonflikte." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 193–202.
- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, and Jörn Richert. "Going Green? The New US Climate Policy under Barack Obama." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 38–53.
- . "USA: Die neue Klimapolitik unter Barack Obama. Endgültiger Bruch mit der Ära Bush?" In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 38–48.
- Mildner, Stormy-Annika, Solveig Richter, and Gitta Lauster. "Einleitung: Konkurrenz + Knappheit = Konflikt?" In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 9–17.
- . "Problemstellung und Empfehlungen." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 5–8.
- Miller, Alice L. *A Pre-Congress Miscellany*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39AM.pdf>.
- . *Beijing Blunts Intra-Party Dissent in Preparing for Sixteenth Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_LM.pdf.
- . *Beijing Prepares to Convene the 17th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-10-05. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM22AM.pdf>.
- . *Beijing Sets the Stage to Convene the 16th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_lm.pdf.
- . *China's Leadership Transition: The First Stage*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm5_lm.pdf.
- . *China's New Party Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-01-23. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM23AM.pdf>.
- . *Commemorating Deng to Press Party Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm12_lm.pdf.

- Miller, Alice L. "Core" Leaders, "Authoritative Persons," And Reform Pushback, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-07-19. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm50am.pdf>.
- . *How Strong Is Xi Jinping?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm43am.pdf>.
- . *Hu Jintao and the Central Party Apparatus*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm15_lm.pdf.
- . *Hu Jintao and the Party Politburo*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm9_lm.pdf.
- . *Hu Jintao and the PLA Brass*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-07-16. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM21AM.pdf>.
- . *Hu Jintao and the Sixth Plenum*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-02-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm20am.pdf>.
- . *Hu Leadership Focuses on Compassionate Conservative Governance*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm6_lm.pdf.
- . *Hu's in Charge?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm16_lm.pdf.
- . *Leadership Presses Party Unity in Time of Economic Stress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-05-08. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM28AM.pdf>.
- . *Leadership Sustains Public Unity amid Stress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-08-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM29AM.pdf>.
- . *More Already on Politburo Procedures under Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm17_lm.pdf.
- . *More Already on the Central Committee's Leading Small Groups*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-07-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm44am.pdf>.

- Miller, Alice L. *National People's Congress Completes Jiang-Hu Succession*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm14_lm.pdf.
- . *Party Politburo Processes under Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm11_lm.pdf.
- . *Politburo Processes under Xi Jinping*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm47am.pdf>.
- . *Projecting the Next Politburo Standing Committee*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-03-01. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm49am.pdf>.
- . *Prospects for Solidarity in the Xi Jinping Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37AM.pdf>.
- . *Reform Agenda In Turmoil: Can Policy-Makers Regain The Initiative?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-09-09. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm48am.pdf>.
- . *Splits in the Politburo Leadership?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34AM.pdf>.
- . *The 10th National People's Congress and China's Leadership Transition*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm7_lm.pdf.
- . *The 18th Central Committee Politburo: A Quixotic, Foolhardy, Rashly Speculative, but Nonetheless Ruthlessly Reasoned Projection*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM33AM.pdf>.
- . *The Bo Xilai Affair in Central Leadership Politics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38AM.pdf>.
- . *The Case of Xi Jinping and the Mysterious Succession*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30AM.pdf>.

- Miller, Alice L. *The CCP Central Committee's Leading Small Groups*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-09-02. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM26AM.pdf>.
- . *The Central Committee Departments under Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-01-09. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM27AM.pdf>.
- . *The Hu-Wen Leadership at Six Months*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm8_lm.pdf.
- . *The New Party Politburo Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM40AM.pdf>.
- . *The Politburo Standing Committee under Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35AM.pdf>.
- . *The Preparation of Li Keqiang*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31AM.pdf>.
- . *The Problem of Hu Jintao's Successor*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-10-24. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm19_alm.pdf.
- . *The Road to the 17th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-07-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm18_lm.pdf.
- . *The Road to the 18th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36AM.pdf>.
- . *The Road To The 19th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-08-30. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm51am.pdf>.
- . *The Road to the Sixteenth Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_LM.pdf.
- . *The Road to the Third Plenum*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm42am-2013.pdf>.

- Miller, Alice L. *The Succession of Hu Jintao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_LM.pdf.
- . *The Trouble with Factions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46am.pdf>.
- . *The Work System of the New Hu Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-03-12. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM24AM.pdf>.
- . *The Work System of the Xi Jinping Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41AM.pdf>.
- . *What They Did on Their Summer Vacation*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-10-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm45am-what_they_did_on_their_summer_vacation.pdf.
- . *Where Have All the Elders Gone?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm10_lm.pdf.
- . *Who Does Xi Jinping Know and How Does He Know Them?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32AM.pdf>.
- . *With Hu in Charge, Jiang's at Ease*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm13_lm.pdf.
- . *Xi Jinping and the Party Apparatus*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-06-17. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM25AM.pdf>.
- Miller, Allen S. "Department of Homeland Security Approach to Strategy." In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 45–50.
- Miller, Frank. "Changing the Landscape of Civil-Military Relations in China: The PLA Responds to Recruiting and Retention Challenges." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 15–34.
- . "Disarmament and Deterrence: A Practitioner's View." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 149–155.
- . "The People's Liberation Army Lessons Learned from Recent Pacific Command Operations and Contingencies." In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People's Wars*, 201–236.

- Miller, Frank, and Andrew Scobell. "Decisionmaking Under Stress' or 'Crisis Management'?: In Lieu of a Conclusion." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 229–248.
- Miller, Marc. *PLA Missions Beyond Taiwan*, Colloquium Brief. USAWC SSI, 2008-10-27. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=897>.
- Millot, Marc Dean, Roger C. Molander, and Peter A. Wilson. "The Day After...": *Nuclear Proliferation in the Post-Cold War World*, Issue Papers. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 23, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/issue_papers/2006/IP102.pdf.
- . "The Day After..." Study: *Nuclear Proliferation in the Post-Cold War World Volume I, Summary Report*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR266.pdf.
- . "The Day After..." Study: *Nuclear Proliferation in the Post-Cold War World-Volume II, Main Report*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR253.pdf.
- Mochizuki, Mike M. *Japan Domestic Change and Foreign Policy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR616.pdf.
- Mockaitis, Thomas R. *Soldiers of Mistfortune?* USAWC SSI, 2014-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1197>.
- Modarelli, Robert O. III. "PLA Missions in Frontier Security and Counterterrorism." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 127–166.
- Mohan, C. Raja. "China, democracy, and the balance of power in Asia." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 37–41.
- . *Envoi: Asia and the Third Nuclear Age*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Raja_Mohan_web.pdf.
- Molander, Roger C., Andrew Riddile, and Peter A. Wilson. *Strategic Information Warfare: A New Face of War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR661.pdf.
- . *Strategic War... in Cyberspace*, Research Briefs. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB7106/index1.html.
- Molander, Roger C., and Peter A. Wilson. *The Nuclear Asymptote. On Containing Nuclear Entropy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR214.pdf.

- Molander, Roger C., Peter A. Wilson, and Robert H. Anderson. "U.S. Strategic Vulnerabilities: Threats Against Society." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 253–281.
- Molander, Roger C., Peter A. Wilson, and Marc Dean Millot. "The Day After..." Study: Nuclear Proliferation in the Post-Cold War World Volume III, Exercise Materials, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR267.pdf.
- Möller, Kay. *China endet in Hongkong. Beerdigt Peking das Autonomiestatut?*, SWP-Aktuell 20. SWP, 2004-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2004_20_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Chinas Außenpolitik: Selektive Multilateralität*, SWP-Studien 44. SWP, 2003-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2003_S44_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Der Ferne Osten nach dem 11. September*, SWP-Aktuell 15. SWP, 2001-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_15_01_sicher.pdf.
- . *Die USA und China: Sanftes Containment*, SWP-Studien 11. SWP, 2002-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2002_11_mll.pdf.
- . "Die USA und Nordkorea: Zurück auf Los." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 66–69.
- . *Ende der koreanischen Eiszeit? Pyöngyang entschuldigt sich*, SWP-Aktuell 24. SWP, 2002-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_24_02a.pdf.
- . *Erklärt Taiwan die Unabhängigkeit? Chen Shuibian spielt mit dem Feuer*, SWP-Aktuell 26. SWP, 2002-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_26_02a.pdf.
- . *Europa und China: Strategische Partner? Neue Impulse nach der Kanzlerreise*, SWP-Aktuell 52. SWP, 2003-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu2003_52_mll.pdf.
- . "Europas Politik: Weder multipolar noch multilateral." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 74–79.
- . "Europe's Policy: Neither Multipolar Nor Multilateral." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 68–73.

- Möller, Kay. *Für eine europäische Fernostpolitik. Stand und langfristige Perspektiven*, SWP-Studien 41. SWP, 2004-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2004_S41_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Hongkong unter neuer Führung. Ein Land versus zwei Systeme?*, SWP-Aktuell 28. SWP, 2005-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2005_28_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Korea 2001 – Neue Konfliktlinien*, SWP-Aktuell 09. SWP, 2001-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_09_01_sicher.pdf.
- . *Machtkampf in Peking. Will Jiang Zemin bleiben?*, SWP-Aktuell 25. SWP, 2002-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_25_02a.pdf.
- . *Maritime Sicherheit und die Suche nach politischem Einfluss in Südostasien*, SWP-Studien 35. SWP, 2006-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2006_S35_mll_ks.pdf.
- . "Metternich in Fernost." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 72–75.
- . *Nordkorea - der verschleppte Konflikt*, SWP-Aktuell 32. SWP, 2003-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_32_03_sicher.pdf.
- . *Nordkorea und die USA: Am Abgrund vorbei?*, SWP-Aktuell 11. SWP, 2002-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_11_02a.pdf.
- . *Nordostasien 2001: Transformation, Kräftevergleich und Kooperation*, SWP-Studien 30. SWP, 2001-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2001_30_mll.pdf.
- . *Nordostasien 2002*, SWP-Studien 36. SWP, 2002-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2002_36_mll.pdf.
- . *Pacific Sunset. Vom vorzeitigen Ende des ostasiatischen Jahrhunderts*, SWP-Studien 09. SWP, 2002-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2002_09_mll.pdf.
- . *Pyöngyang bekennt sich zur Bombe: Ende der internationalen Einbindungspolitik?*, SWP-Aktuell 41. SWP, 2002-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_41_02_sicher.pdf.

- Möller, Kay. *Spaltet China Taiwan? Nach der Verabschiedung des »Anti-Sezessionsgesetzes«*, SWP-Aktuell 16. SWP, 2005-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2005_16_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Taiwan nach den Parlamentswahlen. Peking verliert*, SWP-Aktuell 27. SWP, 2001-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_27_01_sicher.pdf.
- . *Taiwan vor den Präsidentschaftswahlen. Ein labiler Status quo*, SWP-Aktuell 39. SWP, 2003-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_39_03.pdf.
- . *Wie stabil sind die konfuzianischen Demokratien? Nach den Wahlen in Südkorea und Taiwan*, SWP-Aktuell 18. SWP, 2004-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2004_18_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Wirtschaftliche Öffnung und politische Blockade in China. Zwei gegenläufige Entwicklungen als Stabilitätsrisiko*, SWP-Studien 31. SWP, 2004-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2004_S31_mll_ks.pdf.
- . *Zusammenarbeit in Ostasien. Perspektiven für ordnungspolitische Strukturen*, SWP-Studien 29. SWP, 2005-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S29_mll_ks.pdf.
- Möller, Kay, and Niels Schütt. *Südostasien 2001: Transformation, Kräftevergleich und Kooperation*, SWP-Studien 11. SWP, 2001-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2001_S11_mll_schuett_ks.pdf.
- Möller, Kay, and Oliver Thränert. *Nordkoreas Atombombentest. Die Folgen für die globale und regionale Sicherheit*, SWP-Aktuell 47. SWP, 2006-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2006_47_mll_trt_ks.pdf.
- Möller, Kay, and Markus Tidten. *China und Japan: der ungeheilte Bruch*, SWP-Aktuell 20. SWP, 2005-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2005_20_mll_tdt_ks.pdf.
- Möller, Kay, and Gerhard Will. *Südostasien 2002: Transformation, Kräftevergleich, Kooperation*, SWP-Studien 27. SWP, 2002-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2002_27_mll_wll.pdf.
- . *Südostasien 2003*, SWP-Studien 08. SWP, 2004-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2004_S08_mll_wll_ks.pdf.

- Moncharmont, Olivier. "Rebuilding global governance with the BRICs." In Godement, *Geopolitics on Chinese terms*, 9–11.
- Moon, Chung-in, and Chun Young Park. "A Sino-American order in Asia." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 45–49.
- Morel, Benoît. "Could the United States Benefit from Cyber-Arms-Control Agreements?" In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 477–.
- Morgan, Forrest E., Karl P. Mueller, Evan S. Medeiros, Kevin L. Pollpeter, and Roger Cliff. *Dangerous Thresholds. Managing Escalation in the 21st Century*, Monographs. RAND, 2008. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2008/RAND_MG614.pdf.
- Morris, Lyle J., and Eric Heginbotham. *From Theory to Practice. People's Liberation Army Air Force Aviation Training at the Operational Unit*, Research Report. RAND, 2016. Accessed October 8, 2016. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR1400/RR1415/RAND_RR1415.pdf.
- Morris, Mary E. *The Persistence of External Interest in the Middle East*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR318.pdf.
- Mosher, David E., Lowell H. Schwartz, David R. Howell, and Lynn E. Davis. *Beyond the Nuclear Shadow: A Phased Approach for Improving Nuclear Safety and U.S-Russian Relations*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1666.html.
- Mount, Gareth. "UK Military Doctrine: the Challenge Presented by Cyber [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense May 24, 2016, Stockholm*, [14–15].
- Mozingo, David P., and Thomas W. Robinson. *Lin Piao on "People's War": China Takes a Second Look at Vietnam*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1965. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM4814.pdf.
- Mroczkowski, Isabella. *Asia's Electric Grid: The Future of Nuclear Power in the Region's Energy Mix*, Futuregram 11-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-10-31. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/future_energy_mix_mroczkowski.pdf.
- Mroczkowski, Isabella, and Russell L.C. Hsiao. *The Arctic and Natural Gas in Northeast Asia's Energy Future*, Futuregram 12-005. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-07-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/arctic_naturalgas_mroczkowski_hsiao_1205.pdf.

- Mugumya, Geoffrey. "Peacekeeping Experiences in Africa: From Organization of African Unity to the African Union: An Analytical Historical Perspective." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 49–56.
- Müller, Friedemann. "Chinas Energiepolitik - geopolitische Konsequenzen." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 9–14.
- . "China's Energy Policies - Geopolitical Repercussions." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 9–14.
- . "Klimapolitik: Deutschland hat einen Ruf zu verlieren." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 42–46.
- . "Umweltpolitik." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 46–49.
- Müller, Harald. "The Importance of Framework Conditions." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 171–178.
- Mulrooney, David. *A Changing Calculus Towards North Korea in Beijing?*, Policy Brief 122. ISDP, 2013-04-25. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-mulrooney-changing-calculus-dprk.pdf>.
- . *Creative Diplomacy and North Korea*, Policy Brief 164. ISDP, 2014-11-13. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-mulrooney-creative-diplomacy-and-north-korea.pdf>.
- . *North Korea's Fourth Satellite Launch Attempt*, Policy Brief 109. ISDP, 2012-12-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_mulrooney_nk-sat-launch.pdf.
- . *Rethinking National Security: China's New Security Commission*, Policy Brief 152. ISDP, 2014-05-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-mulrooney-rethinking-national-security-chinas-new-security-commission.pdf>.
- Mulvenon, James. *2010 National People's Congress Highlights: Defense Budgets and the New National Defense Mobilization Law*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32JM.pdf>.
- . *Anticipation Is Making Me Wait: The "Inevitability of War" and Deadlines in Cross-Strait Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm12_jm.pdf.

- Mulvenon, James. *Cao Gangchuan: A Political Biography*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_jm2.pdf.
- . *Chairman Hu and the PLA's "New Historic Missions"*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-01-09. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM27JM.pdf>.
- . *Chen Xiaogong: A Political Biography*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-10-05. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM22JM.pdf>.
- . *Chi Haotian: A Political Biography*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_JM2.pdf.
- . *China's "Goldwater-Nichols"? The Long-Awaited PLA Reorganization Has Finally Arrived*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-03-01. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm49jm.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Military Leadership After the 17th Congress: Hu's Guys or Whose Guys?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-01-23. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM23JM.pdf>.
- . *Civil-Military Relations and the EP-3 Crisis: A Content Analysis*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_JM1.pdf.
- . "Comrade, Where's My Military Car?"—*Xi Jinping's Throwback Mass-Line Campaign to Curb PLA Corruption*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM42JM.pdf>.
- . "Ding, Dong, The Witch is Dead!"—*Foreign Policy and Military Intelligence Assessments after the Retirement of General Xiong Guangkai*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm17_jm.pdf.
- . "Eating Imperial Grain?": The Ongoing Divestiture of the Chinese Military-Business Complex, 1998-2000." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 187–216.
- . *Evidence of Learning? Chinese Strategic Messaging Following the Missile Defense Intercept Test*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31JCM.pdf>.

- Mulvenon, James. *Give Us Another Chance? China and the 2011 Shangri-La Dialogue*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35JM.pdf>.
- . *Groupthink? PLA Leading Small Groups and the Prospect for Real Reform and Change in the Chinese Military*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-07-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm44jm.pdf>.
- . *Hotel Gutian: We Haven't Had That Spirit Here Since 1929*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46jm.pdf>.
- . *Hu Jintao and the "Core Values of Military Personnel"*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-05-08. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM28JM.pdf>.
- . *"Inspired with Enthusiasm": Themes from the October 1 National Day Editorial*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm16_jm.pdf.
- . *Lawyers, Guns and Money: The Coming Show Trial of General Xu Caihou*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-10-21. Accessed February 25, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm45jm-lawyers_guns_and_money.pdf.
- . *Make Talk Not War: Strategic U.S.-China Military-to-Military Exchanges in the First Half of 2007*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-07-16. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM21JM.pdf>.
- . *Military Themes from the 2013 National People's Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41JM.pdf>.
- . *Party-Military Coordination of the Yushu Earthquake Response*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM33JM.pdf>.
- . "PLA Computer Network Operations: Scenarios, Doctrine, Organizations, and Capability." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 253–286.
- . *PLA Divestiture 2.0: We Mean It This Time*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-07-19. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm50jm.pdf>.

- Mulvenon, James. *PLA Divestiture and Civil-Military Relations: Implications for the Sixteenth Party Congress Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_JM1.pdf.
- . *Power, Money, and Sex: The PLA and the Educational Campaign to Maintain the Advanced Nature of the Party*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm14_jm.pdf.
- . *Rearranging the Deck Chairs on the Liaoning?—The PLA Once Again Considers Reorganization*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM43JM.pdf>.
- . *Reduced Budgets, the “Two Centers,” and Other Mysteries of the 2003 National People’s Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm7_jm.pdf.
- . *Rogue Warriors?—A Puzzled Look at the Chinese ASAT Test*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-02-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm20jm.pdf>.
- . *Say Hello to the New Guys*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39JM.pdf>.
- . *Sino-US Military Relations and the Admiral Fallon Visit*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-07-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm18_jm.pdf.
- . *So Crooked They Have To Screw Their Pants On: New Trends in Chinese Military Corruption*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-10-24. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm19_jm.pdf.
- . *So Crooked They Have To Screw Their Pants On—Part 3: The Guo Boxiong Edition*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-09-09. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm48jm.pdf>.
- . *The 2002 National People’s Congress Session and the Chinese Army: Budgets, Personnel, and Regulations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_JM1.pdf.
- . *The Best Laid Plans: Xi Jinping and the CMC Vice-Chairmanship that Didn’t Happen*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30JM.pdf>.

- Mulvenon, James. *The Bo Xilai Affair and the PLA*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38JM.pdf>.
- . *The Chinese Military's Earthquake Response Leadership Team*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-06-17. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM25JM.pdf>.
- . *The Crucible of Tragedy: SARS, the Ming 361 Accident, and Chinese Party-Army Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm8_jm.pdf.
- . *The "Dawn of Heaven"?—A New Player in Sino-U.S. Mil-Mil*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-03-12. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM24JM.pdf>.
- . *The King Is Dead! Long Live the King! The CMC Leadership Transition from Jiang to Hu*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm13_jm.pdf.
- . *The Mystery of the Missing Godfather: Civil-Military Relations and the Shenzhou-5 Manned Space Mission*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm9_jm.pdf.
- . *The New Central Military Commission*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM40JM.pdf>.
- . *The Only Constant is Change: Analysis of Recent Military Promotions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-08-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM29JM.pdf>.
- . *The Party Holds The Ring: Civil-Military Relations and Olympic Security*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-09-02. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM26JM.pdf>.
- . "The PLA and Information Warfare." In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 175–186.
- . *The PLA and the 16th Party Congress: Jiang Controls the Gun?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm5_jm.pdf.

- Mulvenon, James. *The PLA and the “Three Represents”: Jiang’s Bodyguards or Party-Army?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_jm.pdf.
- . *The PLA, Chen Shui-Bian, and the Referenda: The War Dogs That Didn’t Bark*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm10_jm.pdf.
- . *The Yuan Stops Here: Xi Jinping and the “CMC Chairman Responsibility System”*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm47jm.pdf>.
- . *They Protest Too Much (Or Too Little), Methinks: Soldier Protests, Party Control of the Military, and the “National Army” Debate*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm15_jm.pdf.
- . *To Get Rich Is Unprofessional: Chinese Military Corruption in the Jiang Era*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm6_jm.pdf.
- . “‘True is False, False is True, Virtual is Reality, Reality is Virtual’: Technology and Simulation in the Chinese Military Training Revolution.” In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The “People” in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China’s 80-Year-Old Military*, 49–98.
- . *Wang Ke: A Political Biography*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_JM2.pdf.
- . *Xi Jinping and the Central Military Commission: Bridesmaid or Bride?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34JM.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping Has a Cool New Nickname: “Commander-in-Chief”*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-08-30. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm51jm.pdf>.
- . *Your Guess Is As Good As Mine: PLA Budgets, Proposals, and Discussions at the Second Session of the 10th National People’s Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm11_jm.pdf.

- Mulvenon, James. *Zhang Wannian: A Political Biography*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_JM2.pdf.
- Mulvenon, James C. *Chinese Military Commerce and U.S. National Security*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1997. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/1997/MR907.pdf.
- . “Party-Army Relations Since the 16th Party Congress: The Battle of the ‘Two Centers’?” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 11–48.
- . *Professionalization of the Senior Chinese Officer Corps Trends and Implications*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1997. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR901.pdf.
- Mulvenon, James C., and Richard H. Yang, eds. *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, Conference Proceedings. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/conf_proceedings/CF145.html.
- Mulvenon, James, and Thomas J. Bickford. “The PLA and the Telecommunications Industry in China.” In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 245–257.
- Mulvenon, James, and Leigh Ann Ragland. *Liu Yuan: Archetype of a “Xi Jinping Man” in the PLA?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36JM.pdf>.
- . *The Only Honest Man?—General Liu Yuan Calls Out PLA Corruption*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37JM.pdf>.
- Mulvenon, James, and Richard H. Yang. “Introduction.” In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People’s Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 1–6.
- Mun, Samuel J. “Destined to Cooperate”: *Japan-ROK Naval Cooperation and its Implications for U.S. Strategic Interests in Northeast Asia*, Futuregram 14-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-03-04. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Japan_ROK_naval_cooperation_Sam_Mun.pdf.
- Münch, Philipp. *Die afghanische Regierung der Nationalen Einheit. Herrschaftssicherung vor effektiver Regierungsführung*, SWP-Aktuell 34. SWP, 2015-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A34_mue.pdf.
- Murray, William S. “Underwater TELs and China’s Antisubmarine Warfare: Evolving Strength and a Calculated Weakness.” In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China’s Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 17–29.

- Muzalevsky, Roman. *Central Asia's Shrinking Connectivity Gap: Implications for U.S. Strategy*. USAWC SSI, 2014-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1236>.
- . *China's Rise and Reconfiguration of Central Asia's Geopolitics: A Case for U.S. "Pivot" to Eurasia*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-07-29. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1281>.
- . *Unlocking India's Strategic Potential in Central Asia*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2015-10-29. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1295>.
- Nachtsheim, Georg. "Military and Inter-agency Cooperation in Facing Military Insurgency [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 29–30.
- Nakano, Jane. "Does Nuclear Have a Future?" In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 13–14.
- . "The Evolving Global Nuclear Industry Landscape and the Status of the U.S. Nuclear Industry." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 167–184.
- Nalbandov, Robert. *Democratization and Instability in Ukraine, Georgia, and Belarus*. USAWC SSI, 2014-06. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1212>.
- Naughton, Barry. *A New Team Faces Unprecedented Economic Challenges*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-09-02. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM26BN.pdf>.
- . *After the Third Plenum: Economic Reform Revival Moves toward Implementation*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM43BN.pdf>.
- . *An Economic Bubble? Chinese Policy Adapts to Rapidly Changing Conditions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm9_bn.pdf.
- . *Another Cycle of Macroeconomic Crackdown*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-10-24. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm19_bn.pdf.
- . *Changing the Rules of the Game: Macroeconomic Recontrol and the Struggle for Wealth and Power*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm12_bn.pdf.

- Naughton, Barry. *China Anxiously Faces a Future of Rising Prices*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-10-05. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM22BN.pdf>.
- . *China's Economic Leadership after the 17th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-01-23. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM23BN.pdf>.
- . *China's Emergence from Economic Crisis*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-08-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM29BN.pdf>.
- . *Claiming Profit for the State: SASAC and the Capital Management Budget*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-07-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm18_bn.pdf.
- . *'Deepening Reform': The Organization and the Emerging Strategy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-07-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm44bn.pdf>.
- . *Economic Policy after the 16th Party Congress*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm5_bn.pdf.
- . *Economic Policy in 2004: Slipping behind the Curve?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm13_bn.pdf.
- . *Economic Uncertainty Fuels Political Misgivings*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38BN.pdf>.
- . *Evening Glow: The Final Maneuvers of Zhu Rongji*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm4_bn.pdf.
- . *Financial Reconstruction: Methodical Policymaking Moves into the Spotlight*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm10_bn.pdf.
- . *Government Reorganization: Liu Mingkang and Financial Restructuring*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm7_bn.pdf.

- Naughton, Barry. *Hunkering Down: The Wen Jiabao Administration and Macroeconomic Recontrol*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm11_bn.pdf.
- . *Incremental Decision Making and Corporate Restructuring*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm15_bn.pdf.
- . *Inflation, Welfare, and the Political Business Cycle*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35BN.pdf>.
- . *Is There a “Xi Model” of Economic Reform?—Acceleration of Economic Reform since Fall 2014*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46bn.pdf>.
- . *It’s All in the Execution: Struggling with the Reform Agenda*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-10-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm45bn-its_all_in_the_execution-struggling_with_the_reform_agenda.pdf.
- . *Leadership Transition and the “Top-Level Design” of Economic Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37BN.pdf>.
- . *Loans, Firms, and Steel: Is the State Advancing at the Expense of the Private Sector?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30BN.pdf>.
- . *Local Debt Restructuring: A Case of Ongoing Authoritarian Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm47bn.pdf>.
- . *Macroeconomic Policy to the Forefront: The Changing of the Guard*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36BN.pdf>.
- . *Programs of Economic Reform Begin to Emerge*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41BN.pdf>.

- Naughton, Barry. *Reading the NPC: Post-Crisis Economic Dilemmas of the Chinese Leadership*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32BN.pdf>.
- . *Reform Agenda In Turmoil: Can Policy-Makers Regain The Initiative?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-09-09. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm48bn.pdf>.
- . *SASAC and Rising Corporate Power in China*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-03-12. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM24BN.pdf>.
- . *SASAC Rising*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm14_bn.pdf.
- . *Selling Down the State Share: Contested Policy, New Rules*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-04-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm2_BN.pdf.
- . *Signaling Change: New Leaders begin the Search for Economic Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM40BN.pdf>.
- . *Strengthening the Center, and Premier Wen Jiabao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-07-16. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM21BN.pdf>.
- . *Supply-Side Structural Reform at Mid-year: Compliance, Initiative, and Unintended Consequences*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-08-30. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm51bn.pdf>.
- . *Supply-side Structural Reform: Policy-makers Look For a Way Out*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-03-01. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm49bn.pdf>.
- . *The Assertive Center: Beijing Moves Against Local Government Control of Land*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-02-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm20bn.pdf>.
- . *The Emergence of Wen Jiabao*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm6_bn.pdf.

- Naughton, Barry. *The Inflation Battle: Juggling Three Swords*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-06-17. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM25BN.pdf>.
- . *The Narrow Road to Reform*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM42BN.pdf>.
- . *The New Common Economic Program: China's 11th Five Year Plan and What It Means*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2005-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm16_bn.pdf.
- . *The Political Consequences of Economic Challenges*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39BN.pdf>.
- . *The Politics of the Stock Market*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm3_BN.pdf.
- . *The Scramble to Maintain Growth*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-01-09. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM27BN.pdf>.
- . *The State Asset Commission: A Powerful New Government Body*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2003-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm8_bn.pdf.
- . *The Turning Point: First Steps toward a Post-Crisis Economy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31BN.pdf>.
- . *The Turning Point in Housing*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM33BN.pdf>.
- . *Two Trains Running: Supply-Side Reform, SOE Reform and the Authoritative Personage*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-07-19. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm50bn.pdf>.
- . *Understanding the Chinese Stimulus Package*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-05-08. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM28BN.pdf>.
- . *Waves of Criticism: Debates over Bank Sales to Foreigners and Neo-Liberal Economic Policy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm17_bn.pdf.

- Naughton, Barry. *What Price Continuity?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34BN.pdf>.
- . *Zhu Rongji: The Twilight of a Brilliant Career*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2002-01-30. Accessed March 5, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm1_BN.pdf.
- Neretnieks, Karlis, ed. *A New Strategic Landscape: Changes, Challenges and Consequences. 3rd Annual Joint ISDP-AMS Conference October 11-12, 2010, Stockholm, Sweden*, Conference & Workshop Reports. ISDP, 2011. Accessed October 15, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2011_neretnieks_a-new-strategic-landscape.pdf.
- . "Introduction." In *A New Strategic Landscape: Changes, Challenges and Consequences. 3rd Annual Joint ISDP-AMS Conference October 11-12, 2010, Stockholm, Sweden*, 5-7.
- Neumann, Antje, and Lydia Maria Schöppner. "Wessen Rohstoffe? Das Beispiel der indigenen Bevölkerungsgruppen." In Mildner, *Konfliktisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 203-213.
- Neuneck, Götz. "European and German Perspectives." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 257-278.
- Nichiporuk, Brian. "U.S. Military Opportunities: Information-Warfare Concepts of Operation." In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 179-215.
- Nichiporuk, Brian, and Carl H. Builder. "Societal Implications." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 295-314.
- Nichols, Tom. "Preface." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, vii-xi.
- Nichols, Tom, Douglas Stuart, and Jeffrey D. McCausland. "Summing Up and Issues for the Future." In *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 507-510.
- , eds. *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*. USAWC SSI, 2012-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1103>.
- Nielsen, Suzanne c. "Landpower in the Cyber Domain." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 407-426.
- Niethammer, Katja, and Guido Steinberg. "A Multilateral Security Architecture for the Persian Gulf." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 37-40.

- Niethammer, Katja, and Guido Steinberg. "Eine multilaterale Sicherheitsarchitektur für den Persischen Golf." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 37–40.
- Niu, Zhongjun. *Multilateralism and China–UN Relations*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-03-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_niu_multilateralism-and-china-un-relations.pdf.
- Noetzel, Timo, and Benjamin Schreer. "Bundeswehr: Herausforderung Aufstandsbekämpfung." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 31–36.
- Noor, Elina. *International Dimensions of National (In)Security – Concepts, Challenges and Ways Forward: Cyber Security*, BCAS. SWP, 2015. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/projects/BCAS2015_Noor_Elina_Web.pdf.
- Norling, Nicklas. *India and its Neighbors: Development Scenarios 2009–2029*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-09. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_norling_india-and-its-neighbors.pdf.
- Nuclear but Insecure North Korea: Hurdles in Coping with North Korea's Nuclear Issues, Deterring a. "Jeon, Kyung Joo." In Lee, *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, 47–66.
- Nymam-Metcalf, Katrin Meike. "The Private Sector and Critical Infrastructure: The Privatisation of Liability [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [25–26].
- Oberbäumer, Leon Daiske, and Alexandra Sakaki. *Japans Debatte über Russland und den Konflikt um die Ukraine. Aus japanischen Zeitschriften und Think-Tank-Publikationen der Jahre 2014 und 2015*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 03. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2015ZS03_skk.pdf.
- Ochmanek, David. *NATO's Future: Implications for U.S. Military Capabilities and Posture*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1162.html.
- Ochmanek, David, and Lowell H. Schwartz. *Nuclear-Armed Regional Adversaries: How Deterrable Are They Likely to Be?*, Research Briefs. RAND, 2008. Accessed February 22, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_briefs/2008/RAND_RB9368.pdf.
- . *The Challenge of Nuclear-Armed Regional Adversaries*, Monographs. RAND, 2008. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2008/RAND_MG671.pdf.

- Odgaard, Liselotte. "The United States, China, and India in the New World Order: Consequences for Europe." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 317–338.
- Odierno, Raymond T. "Foreword." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, ix–xii.
- Odom, Jonathan G. "Freedom of the 'Far Seas'? A Maritime Dilemma for China." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 73–89.
- O'Donogue, Patrick M. *Theater Missile Defense in Japan: Implication for the U.S.-China-Japan Strategic Relationship*. USAWC SSI, 2000-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=66>.
- O'Dowd, Edward C., and John F. Corbett Jr. "The 1979 Chinese Campaign in Vietnam: Lessons Learned." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 353–378.
- Oertel, Janka. *China und das Sanktionsregime der Vereinten Nationen. Pragmatische Positionierung im Sicherheitsrat*, SWP-Aktuell 23. SWP, 2011-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A23_oer_ks.pdf.
- . *Chinas militärische Entwicklung. Modernisierung und Internationalisierung der Streitkräfte*, SWP-Studien 29. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2009_S29_brn_lgs_oer_ks.pdf.
- Oh, Kongdan. *Leadership Change in North Korean Politics: The Succession to Kim Il Sung*, Reports. RAND, 1988. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R3697.pdf>.
- O'Hara, Christopher. *China and the EU: Economy Prevails*, Policy Brief 37. ISDP, 2010-10-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_ohara_china-and-the-eu.pdf.
- O'Hara, Christopher, and David Nises. *Myanmar: Eastern Clout & Western Absence*, Policy Brief 76. ISDP, 2011-09-28. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_ohara-nises_myanmar-eastern-clout.pdf.
- O'Hara, Christopher, and Niels Selling. *The Mekong River Dam Project: Overflowing Interests*, Policy Brief 66. ISDP, 2011-04-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_ohara-selling_mekong-river-dam-project.pdf.

- O'Hara, Christopher, and Niklas Swanström. *The Korean Peninsula: Ways Forward after Cheonan?*, Policy Brief 33. ISDP, 2010-06-24. Accessed December 23, 2016.
http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2010_ohara-swanstrom_the-korean-peninsula.pdf.
- Okano-Heijmans, Maaïke. *A Trade Diplomacy Triangle? Cross-Strait Relations and EU-China / EU-Taiwan Relations in the Past Year*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Maaïke_Okano-Heijmans_2016_01.pdf.
- Oliker, Olga. *Russia's Chechen Wars 1994-2000: Lessons from Urban Combat*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2001/RAND_MR1289.epub.
- Oliker, Olga, and Tanya Charlick-Paley. *Assessing Russia's Decline: Trends and Implications for the United States and the U.S. Air Force*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2002. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1442.pdf.
- Oliker, Olga, Keith Crane, Lowell H. Schwartz, and Catherine Yusupov. *Russian Foreign Policy. Sources and Implications*, Monographs. RAND, 2009. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG768.pdf.
- Oliker, Olga, and Thomas S. Szayna. *Faultlines of Conflict in Central Asia and the South Caucasus. Implications for the U.S. Army*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/RAND_MR1598.pdf.
- Olsson, Per. *Rebalancing Act: China's Fiscal Reform Challenge*, Policy Brief 151. ISDP, 2014-04-17. Accessed December 23, 2016.
<http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2014-olsson-rebalancing-act-chinas-fiscal-reform-challenge.pdf>.
- Olsson, Per, and Jan Rudengren. *China – Rebalance to Avoid the Middle Income Trap*, Policy Brief 108. ISDP, 2012-12-06. Accessed December 23, 2016.
http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2012_rudengren-china-rebalance-to-avoid-middle-income-trap.pdf.
- Oppenheimer, Leah, and Niklas Swanström. *Invisible Ink: Looking for the Lost Trade between China, Russia, and Central Asia*, Policy Brief 117. ISDP, 2013-03-13. Accessed December 23, 2016.
<http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2013-swanstrom-oppenheimer-invisible-ink.pdf>.

- Outzen, Richard H. M. *Talking Past Each Other? How Views of U.S. Power Vary between U.S. and International Military Personnel*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2013-02. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1140>.
- Overhaus, Marco. "EUFOR Althea und EUPM in Bosnien-Herzegowina: Umsetzung des umfassenden Ansatzes." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 17–31.
- . "Operation Althea and the EU Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina: Implementing the Comprehensive Approach." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 16–29.
- Pan, People's Liberation Army (Ret.), Zhenqiang (Maj. Gen. "On China-U.S. Relations and NTS Cooperation." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 103–116.
- Pan, Wei, and Ying Shang. "A new approach to stability preservation." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 88–93.
- . "Ein neuer Ansatz zur Bewahrung der Stabilität." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 123–130.
- Pan, Zhenqiang. "Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: Why Not Outlaw Them First?" In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 249–263.
- Panda, Jagannath. *The Pipeline Dynamics in the Sino-Myanmar Honeymoon: Regional Contention and Strategic Fallout*, Policy Brief 35. ISDP, 2010-09-13. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_panda_pipeline-dynamics.pdf.
- Panda, Jagannath P. *China's "New Multilateralism" and the Rise of BRIC. A Realist Interpretation of a "Multipolar" World Order*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-02-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_panda_chinas-new-multilateralism.pdf.
- . *China's stance on UNSC Reform: The Developing World Factor*, Policy Brief 62. ISDP, 2011-03-23. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_panda_chinas-stance-on-uns-c-reform.pdf.
- . *India's Call on BRICS: Aligning with China without a Deal*, Policy Brief 91. ISDP, 2012-03-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_panda_indias-call-on-brics.pdf.

- Pandey, Nishchal N., and Christian Wagner. *A Fresh Start in Nepal. Lingering Uncertainty After Constituent Assembly Elections*, SWP Comments 02. SWP, 2014-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2014C02_wgn_pandey.pdf.
- . *Politischer Neuanfang in Nepal. Nach der Wahl zur neuen verfassungsgebenden Versammlung bleibt die Unsicherheit*, SWP-Aktuell 74. SWP, 2013-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A74_pandey_wgn.pdf.
- Pang, Zhongying. "Issues in the Transformation of China's Engagement with International Peacekeeping." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 51–63.
- Pant, Harsh V. *India's Changing Afghanistan Policy: Regional and Global Implications*. USAWC SSI, 2012-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1141>.
- . *The Growing Complexity of Sino-Indian Ties*. USAWC SSI, 2014-06-13. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/files/SSI-pub-1214.epub>.
- Pantucci, Raffaello, and Qingzhen Chen. "The geopolitical roadblocks." In Godement and Kratz, *"One Belt, One Road": China's great leap outward*, 11–13.
- Pantucci, Raffaello, and Sarah Lain. *Tbilisi Silk Road Forum: Next Steps for Georgia and the Silk Road*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2016-08-02. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201608_wr_tbilisi_silk_road_forum.pdf.
- Papp, Daniel S. "Preface." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, viii–xii.
- Parameswaran, Prashanth. *Averting Crisis on the Mekong River*, Futuregram 10-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-07-20. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/averting_crisis_on_mekong_river_parameswaran.pdf.
- . *Southeast Asia's Nuclear Energy Future: Promises and Perils*, Futuregram 09-006. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-12-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/southeast_asia_nuclear_energy_future.pdf.
- . *Strengthening ASEAN-India Relations in the 21st Century*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-05-27. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/strengthening_asean_india_relations_21st_century_parameswaran.pdf.

- Parello-Plesner, Jonas, and Raffaello Pantucci. *China's Janus-faced response to the Arab revolutions*, Policy Memo. ECFR, 2011-06-02. Accessed October 10, 2016. http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR34_CHINA_ARAB_REVOLUTIONS_AW.pdf.
- Park, Chang-kwoun. *Rethinking North Korea's Denuclearization: Approaches and Strategies*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2015-06. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-park-rethinking-north-koreas-denuclearization.pdf>.
- Park, Ki-Tae. *Analyzing North Korea's Decision-Making Process on its Nuclear Weapons Programs with the Rational Choice and Cognitive Choice Models*, Dissertations. RAND, 2010. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/rgs_dissertations/2010/RAND_RGSD268.pdf.
- Patch, John. "Chinese Houbei Fast Attack Craft: Beyond Sea Denial." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 1–16.
- Paul, Michael. "Zivil-militärische Zusammenarbeit im ISAF-Einsatz." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 43–48.
- Paulus, Andreas, and Micha Comnick. "Rolle von Bundesmarine und Bundespolizei." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 79–90.
- . "The Role of the German Navy and Federal Police." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 71–81.
- Pauly, Reid B. C., and Scott D. Sagan. "The Conundrum of Close Calls: Lessons Learned for Securing Nuclear Weapons." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 191–204.
- Paxson, Edwin W. *War Gaming*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1963. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM3489.pdf.
- Pearce, R. Michael. *Evolution of a Vietnamese Village — Part I. The Present, After Eight Months of Pacification*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1965. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM4552-1.pdf.
- . *Evolution of a Vietnamese Village — Part II. The Past, August 1945 to April 1964*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1966. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM4692-1.pdf.
- Pedersen, Eric D. "Land- and Sea-Based C4ISR Infrastructure in China's Near Seas." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 75–85.

- Pedrozo, Raul (Pete). "Coastal State Jurisdiction over Marine Data Collection in the Exclusive Economic Zone: U.S. Views." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 23–35.
- Pehrson, Christopher J. *String of Pearls: Meeting the Challenge of China's Rising Power Across the Asian Littoral*. USAWC SSI, 2006-07. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=721>.
- Pei, Mingxin. "Dangerous Denials." In Spence, Brzezinski, Mearsheimer, Wolf, Kharas, and Pei, *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, 56–58.
- Péneau, David. "Enforcing stability by managing social conflicts." In Godement, *Control at the grassroots*, 3–5.
- . "The conflict between Seoul and Beijing over illegal North Korean immigrants." In Godement, *Gaming North Korea*, 11–13.
- Peng, Guangqian. "China's Maritime Rights and Interests." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 15–22.
- Perkovich, George. *Do Unto Others: Toward a Defensible Nuclear Doctrine*. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-04-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/do_onto_others.pdf.
- Perkovich, George, and James M. Acton. "Abolishing Nuclear Weapons." In *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 9–138.
- , eds. *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*. Carnegie Endowment, 2009-02-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/abolishing_nuclear_weapons_debate.pdf.
- . "What's Next?" In *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 307–328.
- Perthes, Volker, ed. *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, SWP-Studien 00. SWP, 2016-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. <https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/sonstiges/Ausblick2016.pdf>.
- , ed. *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, SWP-Studien 28a. SWP, 2005-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/ausblicknachbertram_ks.pdf.
- . "Deutsche Außenpolitik..nach Christoph Bertram." In *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 5–12.
- . "Deutschlands EU-Präsidentschaft: Verantwortung für das europäische Interesse." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 5–8.

- Perthes, Volker. "Die Wiederbelebung des Quartetts — ein richter, aber kaum ausreichender Schritt." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 17–20.
- . "Einleitung." In *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 5–8.
- . "Foreword." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 5–5.
- . "Germany's EU Presidency: Responsibility for European Interests." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 5–8.
- . "Vorwort." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 5–5.
- Perthes, Volker, and Barbara Lippert. "Foreword." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 5–6.
- . "Vorwort." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 5–6.
- Petersen, Alexandros, and Katinka Barysch. *Russia, China and the Geopolitics of Energy in Central Asia*. Carnegie Endowment, 2011-11-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Petersen_CER_Eng.pdf.
- Petretto, Kerstin. "Afrika und der »Global War on Terror«." In Schneckener, *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 85–96.
- . "Piracy as a Problem of International Politics." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 10–19.
- . "Piraterie als Problem der internationalen Politik." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 10–19.
- Peyrouse, Sébastien. *Drug-trafficking in Central Asia*, Policy Brief 8. ISDP, 2009-09-23. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpeu/content/uploads/publications/2009_peyrouse_drug-trafficking-in-central-asia.pdf.
- . "Russia-Central Asia: Advances and Shortcomings of the Military Partnership." In Blank, *Central Asian Security Trends: Views from Europe and Russia*, 1–34.
- Pifer, Steven. "Arms Control Options for Non-Strategic Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 411–436.
- . "The Russian Arms Control Agenda after New START." In Blank, *Russia and the Current State of Arms Control*, 63–93.
- Pillsbury, Michael. "PLA Capabilities in the 21st Century: How Does China Assess Its Future Security Needs?" In Wortzel, *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 89–158.

- Pinson, Victoria, and Sangsoo Lee. *Missiles and Reunions: Thaw or Freeze on the Korean Peninsula?*, Policy Brief 146. ISDP, 2014-02-28. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-lee-pinson-missiles-and-reunions-freeze-or-thaw-on-the-korean-peninsula.pdf>.
- Plater-Zyberk, Andrew, Henry with Monaghan. *Strategic Implications of the Evolving Shanghai Cooperation Organization*. USAWC SSI, 2014-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1217>.
- Plater-Zyberk, Henry. *Russia's Contribution as a Partner in the War on Terrorism*. USAWC SSI, 2014-07. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1216>.
- Plum, Mariana Nascimento. "Continuity in Brazil's Nuclear Policy." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 35–46.
- Pohle, Victoria. *The Viet Cong in Saigon: Tactics and Objectives During the Tet Offensive*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1969. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM5799.pdf.
- Pohlkamp, Elli-Katharina, and Markus Tidten. *Japan - marginalisiert und unnötig? Ein politisches System zerfällt*, SWP-Aktuell 84. SWP, 2008-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A84_pyp_tdt_ks.pdf.
- . *Japan unter der neuen Regierung Hatoyama. Angekündigter Wandel, wenig Wirkung*, SWP-Aktuell 58. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A58_pyp_tdt_ks.pdf.
- Pohlkamp, Markus, Elli-Katharina und Tidten, Gudrun Wacker, and Christian Wagner. *Asiatische Großmächte. China, Indien und Japan als Akteure regionaler und internationaler Ordnungspolitik*, SWP-Studien 11. SWP, 2011-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2011_S11_pyp_tdt_wkr_wgn_ks.pdf.
- Polk, Robert B. "Designing the U.S. President's Ability to Make Strategy." In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 77–90.
- Pollack, Jonathan D. *Defense Modernization in the People's Republic of China*, Notes. RAND, 1979. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/notes/2009/N1214-1.pdf>.
- . *The Lessons of Coalition Politics: Sino-American Security Relations*, Reports. RAND, 1984. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2007/R3133.pdf>.

- Pollack, Jonathan D., Young Koo Cha, Changsu Kim, Richard L. Kugler, Chai-Ku Sung, Norman D. Levin, Choon-Il Chung, et al. *A New Alliance for the Next Century The Future of U.S.-Korean Security Cooperation*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR594.pdf.
- Pollack, Jonathan D., and Chung Min Lee. *Preparing for Korean Unification: Scenarios and Implications*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1040.pdf.
- Pollpeter, Kevin. *Building for the Future: China's Progress in Space Technology During the Tenth 5-Year-Plan and the U.S. Response*. USAWC SSI, 2008-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=852>.
- . "Towards an Integrative C4ISR System: Informationization and Joint Operations in the People's Liberation Army." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 193–236.
- Polyakov, Leonid. "Aspects of the Current Russian Perspective on Tactical Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 155–174.
- Popjanevski, Johanna. *Vietnam: Upping the Stakes in the South China Sea*, Policy Brief 72. ISDP, 2011-06-22. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_popjanevski_upping-the-stakes.pdf.
- Porche, Isaac R. III. "The Threat from Inside . . . Your Automobile." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 369–388.
- Porter, Patrick. *Sharing Power? Prospects for a US Concert-Balance Strategy*. USAWC SSI, 2013-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1149>.
- Powers, Shawn, and Matt Armstrong. "Conceptualizing Radicalization in a Market for Loyalties." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 165–192.
- Prasad, Jayant. *Implications of nuclear weapons for regional stability*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Jayant_Prasad_web.pdf.
- Prayas, François. "China and Japan: Two steps forward, one step backward?" In Godement and Kratz, *A China reset in Northeast Asia*, 3–5.
- Project 2049 Institute. *China's Military Developments and the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-04-21. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/2015_China_US_Japan_Capstone.pdf.

- Project 2049 Institute. *The Alliance: Toward a Stronger U.S.-Japan Partnership*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-07-18. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/US_Japan_SPF_Capstone_Paper_2014.pdf.
- . *The Changing Strategic Landscape in the Asia-Pacific: The Future of the U.S.-Japan Alliance and Japan's Global Engagement*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-07-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/P2049_SPF_Capstone.pdf.
- Puig, Emmanuel. "Breaking down the defence industry bunker." In Godement, *The reform of China's defence economy*, 3–5.
- . "PLA 2.0: informatising the army." In Godement, *The reform of China's defence economy*, 9–11.
- . "The challenges of transforming the People's Armed Police." In Godement, *Control at the grassroots*, 7–9.
- Pumphrey, Carolin W. "Introduction." In *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 1–18.
- , ed. *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*. USAWC SSI, 2002-01. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=61>.
- Puska, Susan M. "Assessing America at War: Implications for China's Military Modernization and National Security." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 49–80.
- . *New Century, Old Thinking: The Dangers of the Perceptual Gap in U.S.-China Relations*. USAWC SSI, 1998-04-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=80>.
- , ed. *People's Liberation Army after Next*. USAWC SSI, 2000-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=67>.
- . "Rough but Ready Force Projection: An Assessment of Recent PLA Training." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 223–250.
- . "SARS 2002-2003: A Case Study in Crisis Management." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 85–134.
- . "Taming the Hydra: Trends in China's Military Logistics Since 2000." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 553–636.
- Pye, Lucian. *Observations on the Chieu Hoi Program*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1969. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM4864-1.pdf.

- Pye, Lucian, and Nathan Constantin Leites. *Nuances in Chinese Political Culture*, Papers. RAND, 1970. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/papers/2006/P4504.pdf>.
- Pyles, Raymond A., and Hyman L. Shulmann. *United States Air Force Fighter Support in Operation Desert Storm*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR468.pdf.
- Quinlivan, James T., and Olga Oliker. *Nuclear Deterrence in Europe: Russian Approaches to a New Environment and Implications for the United States*, Monographs. RAND, 2011. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2011/RAND_MG1075.pdf.
- Quirier, François. "Human flesh searches: violating privacy or fighting corruption?" In Godement, *China's expanding cyberspace*, 14–15.
- Raghavan, V. R. "Nuclear Abolition: Need for a Phased Plan." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 265–270.
- Rajagopalan, Rajeswari. *Stability in South Asia: An Indian Perspective*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Rajeswari_Rajagopalan_web.pdf.
- RAND. *Analysis of Chinese Military Doctrine Indicates China Could Pose Serious Challenge to U.S. and Allied Air Forces*, News Release. RAND, 2011-02-21. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/news/press/2011/02/21/index1.html>.
- []. *RAND Review. January–February 2015*. RAND, 2015. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/corporate_pubs/CP000/CP22-2015-01/RAND_CP22-2015-01.pdf.
- Rathbun, Brian. "Chinese Attitudes Toward Americans and Themselves: Is There a Relationship?" In Johnston and Shen, *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*, 9–21.
- Raymond, Dwight. "Mass Atrocity Prevention and Response Options: Addressing the Policy Challenges." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 295–316.
- Redden, Mark, and Dr. Phillip C. Saunders. "The U.S.-Chinese Maritime Dynamic: Catalyst for Cooperation or Confrontation?" In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 95–116.
- Rehman, Iskander. *Murky Waters: Naval Nuclear Dynamics in the Indian Ocean*. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-03-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/murky_waters.pdf.
- Reissner, Johannes. "China and the Wider Middle East." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 27–30.

- Reissner, Johannes. "China und der weitere Mittlere Osten." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 29–32.
- . "Iran und sein Problem Afghanistan." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 59–64.
- . "Islam, Globalisierung und die internationale Politik." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 56–59.
- . "Regionalmacht Iran?" In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 47–50.
- Reljić, Dušan. "A European Perspective for Kosovo." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 29–32.
- . "Border Changes on the Cards Again in the Western Balkans." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 31–34.
- . "Eine europäische Perspektive für Kosovo." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 29–32.
- . "Foresight Retrospective: 'One Land, One People, One Dream' — Albanians Abolish their Borders." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 50–54.
- . "Foresight-Rückschau: 'Ein Land — ein Volk — ein Traum'. Die Albaner schaffen die Grenzen zwischen ihren Territorien ab." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 53–57.
- . "Russia Gives Serbia the Choice: Satellite or Bargaining Chip." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 25–29.
- . "Vor erneuten Grenzverschiebungen im Westbalkan." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 31–34.
- Richert, Jörn. "Energy Resources: Oil Price Fluctuations." In Lauster, Mildner, and Richter, *Resource Scarcity - A Global Security Threat?*, 23–24.
- . "Herausforderung Ölpreisvolatilität – Ein Auslöser für mehr Kooperation im globalen Ölhandel?" In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 101–113.
- Richter, Solveig. "Promoting Rule of Law without State-building: Can EULEX Square the Circle in Kosovo?" In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 30–45.

- Richter, Solveig. "Rechtsstaatlichkeit fördern, ohne Eigenstaatlichkeit zu stärken: Schafft die EULEX-Mission im Kosovo die Quadratur des Kreises?" In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 32–49.
- Rielage, Dale C. "Multipolarity and the Future of Sea-Lane Security." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 7–12.
- Roberts, Brad. "On Order, Stability, and Nuclear Abolition." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 163–169.
- . "Strategic Deterrence beyond Taiwan." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 167–210.
- Roberts, Guy B. "Role of Nuclear Weapons in NATO's Deterrence and Defense Posture Review: Prospects for Change." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 375–400.
- Roberts, Patrick S. "How Well Will the International Atomic Energy Agency Be Able to Safeguard More Nuclear Materials in More States?" In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 265–302.
- Roberts, Peter. "Maritime Security in Asia and Europe." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 27–34.
- Robinson, Thomas W. *Game Theory and Politics: Recent Soviet Views*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1970. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM5839.pdf.
- Roegel, Paul. "Operational Energy as a Stepping Stone Toward National Resilience." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 285–300.
- Roegel, Paul E. "Operational Energy and National Resilience." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 27–28.
- Roepstorff, Kristina. *Demokratieförderung in Myanmar. Indien als Partner für die deutsche und europäische Außenpolitik?*, SWP-Aktuell 04. SWP, 2013-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A04_rps.pdf.
- Roepstorff, Kristina, and Christian Wagner. *Indien in Aufruhr. Die Braveheart-Debatte und die Folgen für die indische Demokratie*, SWP-Aktuell 18. SWP, 2013-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A18_rps_wgn.pdf.

- Rogovoy, Aleksandr V. (Major General), and Keir Giles. *A Russian View on Landpower*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2015-04-09. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1258>.
- Rojansky, Matthew. "Russia and Strategic Stability." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 295–342.
- Roll, Stephan. "'A Radiant Future'? Nuclear Power in the Arab World." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 11–14.
- . "'Strahlende Zukunft'? Der Bau von Atomkraftwerken in der arabischen Welt." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 11–14.
- Romberg, Alan D. *2010: The Winter of PRC Discontent*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31AR.pdf>.
- . *After the Taiwan Election: Restoring Dialogue while Reserving Options*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-06-17. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM25AR.pdf>.
- . *After the Taiwan Elections: Planning for the Future*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37AR.pdf>.
- . *All Economics Is Political: ECFA Front and Center*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32AR.pdf>.
- . *Applying to the UN "in the name of 'Taiwan'"*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-10-05. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM22AR.pdf>.
- . *Consolidating Positions*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-09-09. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm48ar.pdf>.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: A Confederacy of Skeptics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-08-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM29AR.pdf>.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: "Ascend the Heights and Take a Long-term Perspective"*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-01-09. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM27AR.pdf>.

- Romberg, Alan D. *Cross-Strait Relations: First the Easy Steps, Then the Difficult Ones*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-09-02. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM26AR.pdf>.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: In Search of Peace*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-01-23. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM23AR.pdf>.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: Portrayals of Consistency: Calm on the Surface, Paddling Like Hell Underneath*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-10-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm45ar-cross-strait-relations-portrayals_of_consistency.pdf.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: Setting the Stage for 2012*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34AR.pdf>.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: The Times They Are A-Changin'*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46ar-new.pdf>.
- . *Cross-Strait Relations: Weathering the Storm*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30AR.pdf>.
- . *Election 2008 and the Future of Cross-Strait Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-07-16. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM21AR.pdf>.
- . *First the Easy, Now the Hard*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-05-08. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM28AR.pdf>.
- . *Following the 18th Party Congress: Moving Forward Step-by-Step*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM40AR.pdf>.
- . *From Generation to Generation: Advancing Cross-Strait Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM43AR.pdf>.
- . *Ma at Mid-Term: Challenges for Cross-Strait Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM33AR.pdf>.

- Romberg, Alan D. *Politicians Jockey for Position in Taiwan's 2007–2008 Elections, While Japan Jockeys for Position Across the Strait*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2007-02-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm20ar.pdf>.
- . *Settling in for the Long Haul: Stability with Chinese Characteristics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm42ar.pdf>.
- . *Shaping the Future, Part II: Cross-Strait Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39AR.pdf>.
- . *Shaping the Future—Part I: Domestic Developments in Taiwan*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38AR.pdf>.
- . *Squaring the Circle: Adhering to Principle, Embracing Ambiguity*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm47ar.pdf>.
- . *Striving for New Equilibria*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41AR.pdf>.
- . *Sunshine Heats Up Taiwan Politics, Affects PRC Tactics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-07-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm44ar-201408.pdf>.
- . *Taiwan: All Politics, All the Time*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-10-24. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm19_adr.pdf.
- . *Taiwan Elections: Foundation for the Future*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2008-03-12. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM24AR.pdf>.
- . *Taiwan Elections Head to the Finish: Concerns, Cautions, and Challenges*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36AR.pdf>.
- . *The “1992 Consensus” — Adapting to the Future?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-03-01. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm49ar.pdf>.

- Romberg, Alan D. *The 2012 Taiwan Election: Off and Running*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35AR.pdf>.
- . *The First 100 Days: Crossing the River While Feeling the Stones*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-08-30. Accessed October 2, 2016. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm_51ar.pdf.
- . *The Taiwan Tangle*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2006-07-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm18_ar.pdf.
- . *Tsai Ing-wen Takes Office: A New Era in Cross-Strait Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-07-19. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm50ar.pdf>.
- Ronfeldt, David, and Armando Martinez. "A Comment on the Zapatista 'Netwar'." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 369–391.
- Ronis, Sheila R., ed. *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*. USAWC SSI, 2013–10. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1177>.
- . "Introduction." In *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 1–9.
- . "Postscript." In *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 123–124.
- . "The Need for Grand Strategy Development: Lessons from the Project on National Security Reform and Singapore." In *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 91–122.
- Rosecrance, Richard. "Shaping Strategies: Geopolitics and the U.S. Army." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 251–260.
- Rosefelde, Steven. "Russian Economic Reform 2012: 'Déjà vu All Over Again'." In Blank, *Politics and Economics in Putin's Russia*, 37–66.
- . "The Impossibility of Russian Economic Reform: Waiting for Godot." In Blank, *Can Russia Reform? Economic, Political, and Military Perspectives*, 37–60.
- Rosenberg, David. "The Rise of China: Implications for Security Flashpoints and Resource Politics in the South China Sea." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 229–262.
- Rosenberger, Leif. "Discussant Comments." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 247–266.

- Ross, Robert S. *Managing a Changing Relationship: China's Japan Policy in the 1990s*. USAWC SSI, 1996-09-30. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=87>.
- Rostker, Bernard D., Bruce W. Don, and Kenneth Watman. "Assessing the Structure and Mix of Future Active and Reserve Army Forces." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 619–662.
- Rothrock, John. "Information Warfare: Time for Some Constructive Skepticism?" In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 217–229.
- Rountree, Florence. "Information management and internet regulation in China." In Godement, *China's expanding cyberspace*, 11–13.
- Roy-Chaudhury, Rahul. "Modi's approach to China and Pakistan." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 96–100.
- Rozman, Gilbert. "Security Challenges to the United States in Northeast Asia: Looking beyond the Transformation of the Six-Party Talks." In Chu and Rozman, *East Asian Security: Two Views*, 33–56.
- Rudengren, Jan, and Lars Rylander. *It's Democracy, Stupid: Overcoming the Middle-Income Trap*, Policy Brief 163. ISDP, 2014-10-22. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-rudengren-rylander-overcoming-the-middle-income-trap.pdf>.
- . *The Poverty Paradox – And How to Address It*, Policy Brief 102. ISDP, 2012-10-17. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_rylander-rudengren-poverty-paradox.pdf.
- Rudloff, Bettina, and Martin Kurray. "Land Grab: Agriculture and Food." In Lauster, Mildner, and Richter, *Resource Scarcity - A Global Security Threat?*, 20–22.
- . "»Land grab« als Versorgungsstrategie mit Risikopotential." In Mildner, *Konfliktisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 67–76.
- Rudloff, Bettina, and Nils Simon. "Kleine Ursache, große Wirkung: Bienensterben in Nordafrika gefährdet eine labile Region." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 34–39.
- . "Small Cause, Large Effect: Rapid Loss of Bees in North Africa Endangers a Fragile Region." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 32–37.
- Rudloff, Bettina, and Annette Weber. "Somalia and the Gulf of Aden." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 34–41.

- Rudloff, Bettina, and Annette Weber. "Somalia und der Golf von Aden." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 36–45.
- Rudolf, Peter. "China's Rise and the United States: Perception and Strategy." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 61–67.
- . "Der Aufstieg Chinas und die USA: Perzeption und Strategie." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 67–73.
- . "Die Notwendigkeit einer strategisch reflektierten deutschen Amerikapolitik." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 22–25.
- . "Ein neues strategisches Paradigma." In *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 7–10.
- . "Entschlossenheit nach Außen, schwindende Unterstützung im Inneren: Amerikanische Irakpolitik am Ende der Ära Bush." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 43–46.
- , ed. *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, SWP-Studien 9. SWP, 2003-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S09_03_gesch_tztt.pdf.
- Rumer, Eugene. *Russian National Security and Foreign Policy in Transition*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR512.pdf.
- . *The Building Blocks of Russia's Future Military Doctrine*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR359.pdf.
- . *The Ideological Crisis in the Russian Military*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR335.pdf.
- Rumer, Eugene, Richard Sokolsky, and Paul Stronski. *U.S. Policy Toward Central Asia 3.0*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2016-01-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/CP_259_Central_Asia_Final.pdf.
- Rupiya, Martin. "The African Military: Assessing Continental Responses to Security Needs." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 37–40.

- Rusagara, Frank. "Peacebuilding in the Context of the Rwanda Defence Forces." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 57–60.
- Russell, Richard L. "The Middle East's Nuclear Future." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 179–204.
- Ruston, Scott W., and Jeffrey R. Halverson. "'Counter' or 'Alternative': Contesting Video Narratives of Violent Islamist Extremism." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 105–134.
- Saalman, Lora. *Balancing Chinese Interests on North Korea and Iran*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-04-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/china_interests.pdf.
- . *China and the U.S. Nuclear Posture Review*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2011-02-28. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/china_posture_review.pdf.
- . "Placing a Renminbi Sign on Strategic Stability and Nuclear Reductions." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 343–382.
- Sabonis-Helf, Theresa. "Russia and Energy Markets." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 15–46.
- . "Russia's Evolving Energy Sector." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 3–4.
- Sagan, Scott D. "Good Faith and Nuclear Disarmament Negotiations." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 203–212.
- Sakaki, Alexandra. "Breakthrough in the Kuril Islands Dispute between Japan and Russia." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 30–34.
- . *Die neue Asien-Strategie der USA: Japanische Reaktionen und Perspektiven. Aus japanischen Fachzeitschriften und Think-Tank-Publikationen der Jahre 2011 und 2012*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 04. SWP, 2012-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2012zs04_skk.pdf.
- . "Japan und die EU: Enttäuschte Erwartungen." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 53–64.
- . *Japan's Security Policy: A Shift in Direction under Abe?*, SWP Research Paper 02. SWP, 2015-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2015_RP02_skk.pdf.

- Sakaki, Alexandra. *Japans Sicherheitspolitik: Richtungswechsel unter Abe?*, SWP-Studien 21. SWP, 2014-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2014_S21_skk.pdf.
- Sakaki, Alexandra, and Kenichi Shimizu. *Japan nach den Wahlen. Kein Ende des Reformstaus*, SWP-Aktuell 76. SWP, 2012-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2012A76_skk_shimizu.pdf.
- Salamone, Andrew. "From the Nitisara to the Hitopadesha: Ancient India's Impact on Modern India's Statecraft." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 271-294.
- Salehyan, Idean. *Transnational Insurgencies and the Escalation of Regional Conflict: Lessons for Iraq and Afghanistan*. USAWC SSI, 2010-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=971>.
- Sallagar, Frederick M. *The Road to Total War*, Commercial Books. RAND, 2007 [1969]. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/commercial_books/2007/RAND_CB408.pdf.
- Sandschneider, Eberhard. "Transatlantic Divergences on the Rise of China." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 24-28.
- Al-Saqaf, Walid. "Toward a Better Understanding of Cyber Security Threats and Possible Actions [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [16-17].
- Saran, Samir, and Vivan Sharan. "The false debate on India's energy consumption." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 65-69.
- Sarcone, David M. "Cross-Section Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 419-422.
- . "Seeking to Extend the Model: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Tackle Sustainable Development in Transnational and Global Settings with the Military as a Partner." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.-India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 89-102.
- Satake, Tomohiko. "Japan's Defence and Strategic Posture under the Abe Administration." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 7-16.
- Saunders, Phillip C. "Implications: China in the International System." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 301-333.

- Saunders, Phillip C., and Erik Quam. "Future Force Structure of the Chinese Air Force." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 377–437.
- Sayama, Osamu. *China's Approach to Soft Power: Seeking a Balance between Nationalism, Legitimacy and International Influence*, Occasional Papers. RUSI, 2016-03-17. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201603_op_chinas_soft_power.pdf.
- Sayers, Eric. *Coastal Defense in Japan's Southwestern Islands: Force Posture Options for Securing Japan's Southern Flank*, Futuregram 13-001. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-01-07. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/1301_ryukyu_futuregram_sayers.pdf.
- Scalapino, Robert A. *On the Trail of Chou En-lai in Africa*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1964. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM4061.pdf.
- Schadlow, Nadia. "The Human Domain: Leader Development." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 429–442.
- Schaller, Christian. "Combating Acts of Piracy under International Law." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 56–61.
- . "Die strafrechtliche Verfolgung von Piraten." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 91–100.
- . "Prosecuting Pirates." In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 82–90.
- . "Völkerrechtliche Implikationen." In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 62–69.
- . "Völkerrechtliche Rahmenbedingungen und die Rolle der Vereinten Nationen bei der Terrorismusbekämpfung." In Schneckener, *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 13–28.
- Schank, John F., Mark V. Arena, Denis Rushworth, John Birkler, and James Chiesa. *Refueling and Complex Overhaul of the USS Nimitz (CVN 68): Lessons for the Future*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2002. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1632.html.
- Schell, Jonathan. "The Power of Abolition." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 157–162.
- Schelling, Thomas C. "Foreword." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, v–viii.

- Scherpenberg, Jens van. "Die Integration des Atlantischen Wirtschaftsraums." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 47–50.
- . "Handels- und Technologiemaht China." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 15–20.
- . "Integrating the Atlantic Economic Area." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 47–50.
- . "The Rise of a Trade and Technology Giant." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 15–19.
- . "Wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und Wirtschaftspolitik." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 40–45.
- . "Wirtschaftliche Reformpolitik — Grundlage außenpolitischer Handlungsfähigkeit." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 13–17.
- Schiek, Sebastian. "Confrontation in Russia's Backyard: Intervention in Kazakhstan and Tajikistan." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 59–63.
- Schilling, G. F. *Analytic Model of Border Control*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1970. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2005/RM6250.pdf.
- Schilling, G. F., and M. Turner. *On-Line Computer Programs for the Analysis of Border-Control Problems*, Reports. RAND, 1971. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R687.pdf>.
- Schindler, Kerry J. "Translating Strategic Ends into Means." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 217–230.
- Schirch, Lisa. "Where Does Whole of Government Meet Whole of Society?" In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 127–152.
- Schmidt, Peter. "Afghanistan — Problemaufriss und Schlussfolgerungen." In *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 5–9.
- , ed. *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, SWP-Studien 23. SWP, 2008-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2008_S23_smt_ks.pdf.
- . "NATO-Politik: Das Bündnis im Wechselbad amerikanischer Politik." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 26–31.

- Schmitz, Andrea. "A Political Strategy for Central Asia." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 41–44.
- . "Amudarja und Syrdarja: Konfrontation statt Kooperation." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 34–43.
- . "Eine politische Strategie für Zentralasien." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 41–44.
- Schneckener, Ulrich, ed. *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, SWP-Studien 14. SWP, 2007-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2007_S14_skr_ks.pdf.
- . "Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung." In *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 99–104.
- . "Der 'Global War on Terror' — Notwendige Korrekturen eines Irrwegs." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 51–55.
- . "G 8: Terrorismusbekämpfung in Form von »Club Governance«." In *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 53–62.
- . "Internationale Bekämpfung des Terrorismus." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 20–25.
- . "Internationale Terrorismusbekämpfung - im Spannungsfeld zwischen USA und Vereinten Nationen." In *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 7–12.
- Schreer, Benjamin. "Streitkräftetransformation kein Selbstläufer." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 18–21.
- Schreer, Benjamin, and Christian Wagner. *Amerikanisch-indische Sicherheitsbeziehungen. Aufbruch zu einer neuen "Ära"?*, SWP-Aktuell 33. SWP, 2005-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2005_33_srr_wgn_ks.pdf.
- Schrivver, Randall. *The U.S.-Japan Alliance: President Obama's First 100 Days*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-01-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/us_japan_relations.pdf.
- Schrivver, Randall, and Tiffany Ma. *The Next Steps in Japan-NATO Cooperation*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-11-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/next_steps_in_japan_nato_cooperation_schrivver_ma.pdf.

- Schriver, Randall, and Isabella Mroczkowski. *Japan's Global Engagement*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-04-20. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/japan_global_engagement_2012.pdf.
- Schriver, Randall, and Mark A. Stokes. *Evolving Capabilities of the People's Liberation Army: Consequences of Coercive Aerospace Power for U.S. Conventional Deterrence*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2008-08-20. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://project2049.net/documents/ChineseCoerciveAerospaceCampaign.pdf>.
- . *Memo to the Next President: The Inheritance in Asia and the Challenges and Opportunities for Your Presidency*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2008-07-31. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://project2049.net/documents/O80804POTUSMemo.pdf>.
- Schriver, Randall, and Sugio Takahashi. *Managing Expectations in the U.S.-Japan Alliance: U.S. and Japanese Perspectives*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-07-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Expectations_US_Japan_Alliance_Schriver_Takahashi.pdf.
- Schröder, Klaus. *Chinas Bankensystem auf langem Reformweg*, SWP-Studien 43. SWP, 2003-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2003_43_srd.pdf.
- Schüller, Margot. "The EU's Policy towards China on Economic Issues: Between Disillusion and Dialogue." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 65–76.
- Schulte, Paul. "Strengthening the Non-Proliferation Pillar of the NPT." In Chalmers, *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 9–12.
- . "Tactical Nuclear Weapons in NATO and Beyond: A Historical and Thematic Examination." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 13–74.
- Schuster, Christine, and Gerhard Will. *Birma jenseits der Wahlen. Wirtschaftliche Perspektiven und Empfehlungen für einen Politikwechsel der EU*, SWP-Aktuell 67. SWP, 2010-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2010A67_scu_wll_ks.pdf.
- Schwarck, Edward. *A New Dimension of UK-Japan Security Co-operation*, Conference Reports. RUSI, 2016-05-23. Accessed October 11, 2016. https://rusi.org/sites/default/files/201605_op_a_new_dimension_of_uk-japan_security_co-operation.pdf.
- . "Understanding the UK's Security Policy in the Asia-Pacific." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 17–26.

- Schwartz, Stephen I., and Deepti Choubey. *Nuclear Security Spending: Assessing Costs, Examining Priorities*. Carnegie Endowment, 2009-10-12. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/nuclear_security_spending_complete_high.pdf.
- Schwarz, Klaus-Dieter. "Militärstrategie und Streitkräfte." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 11–14.
- Schwarzer, Daniela. "Eurozone Crisis: Danger of Blockade by Net Contributors." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 23–26.
- . "Krise der Eurozone: Blockadegefahren in den Geberländern." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 23–26.
- Schwoob, Marie-Hélène. "China, international energy organisations, and regional cooperation." In Godement and Parello-Plesner, *China's missing energy debate*, 8–9.
- . "Economic cooperation beyond the energy sector." In Godement, *The new Great Game in Central Asia*, 8–10.
- . "Energy reform: moving from administration to regulation." In Godement, *Eighteenth Congress — Expectations on hold*, 10–12.
- . "Re-examining nuclear power after Fukushima." In Godement and Parello-Plesner, *China's missing energy debate*, 3–4.
- Schymik, Carsten, and Kai Striebinger. "Illegale, ungemeldete und unregulierte Fischerei." In Mildner, *Konfliktrisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 77–87.
- Scobell, Andrew. *China and North Korea: From Comrades-in-Arms to Allies at Arm's Length*. USAWC SSI, 2004-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=373>.
- . *China and Strategic Culture*. USAWC SSI, 2002-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=60>.
- . *Chinese Army Building in the Era of Jiang Zemin*. USAWC SSI, 2000-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=69>.
- . "Discourse in 3-D: The PLA's Evolving Doctrine, Circa 2009." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China's Military*, 99–134.
- . "How China Manages Taiwan and Its Impact on PLA Missions." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 29–38.
- . "North Korea on the Brink: Breakdown or Breakthrough?" In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 197–228.

- Scobell, Andrew. "Seventy-five Years of Civil-Military Relations: Lessons Learned." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 427–450.
- , ed. *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*. USAWC SSI, 2001-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=63>.
- Scobell, Andrew, David Lai, and Roy Kamphausen, eds. *Chinese Lessons from Other People's Wars*. USAWC SSI, 2011-11-17. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1090>.
- Scobell, Andrew, Ely Ratner, and Michael Beckley. *China's Strategy Toward South and Central Asia: An Empty Fortress*, Research Reports. RAND, 2014. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR500/RR525/RAND_RR525.pdf.
- Scobell, Andrew, and Gregory Stevenson. "The PLA (Re-)Discovers Nontraditional Security." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 41–50.
- Scobell, Andrew, and Larry Wortzel, eds. *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*. USAWC SSI, 2004-09-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=413>.
- Scobell, Andrew, and Larry M. Wortzel, eds. *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*. USAWC SSI, 2002-09-01. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=59>.
- . "China's Response to a Firmer America." In *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 1–16.
- , eds. *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*. USAWC SSI, 2005-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=623>.
- . "Introduction." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 1–8.
- . "Introduction." In *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 1–4.
- . "Introduction." In *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 1–12.
- , eds. *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*. USAWC SSI, 2006-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=709>.

- Security & Development Policy [瑞典安全和发展政策研究所], Institute for, ed. 中国—北欧关系：机遇与前景. ISDP, 2016-11. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/11/Sino-Nordic-Report-translation-Chinese.pdf>.
- Security & Development Policy, Institute for, ed. *Sino-Nordic Relations: Opportunities and the Way Ahead*. ISDP, 2016-11. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/11/2016-Sino-Nordic-Relations-Opportunities-and-the-Way-Ahead.pdf>.
- , ed. *THAAD in the Korean Peninsula*, Backgrounder. ISDP, 2016-11. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/11/THAAD-Backgrounder-ISDP-2.pdf>.
- , ed. *The Belt & Road Initiative 一带一路*, Backgrounder. ISDP, 2016-10. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/10/Belt-and-Road-Backgrounder-ISDP.pdf>.
- , ed. *Toward a Roadmap for Peace and Stability on the Korean Peninsula: Steps and Perspectives*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2014-05. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-toward-a-roadmap-for-peace-and-stability-on-the-korean-peninsula.pdf>.
- , ed. *Understanding China's Position on the South China Sea Disputes*, Backgrounder. ISDP, 2016-06. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/06/2016-Understanding-Chinas-Position-on-South-China-Sea-Disputes.pdf>.
- Serchuk, Vance. *Iran's Nuclear Program: A Case Study in Successful U.S.-Japan Alliance Management*, Futuregram 12-004. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-04-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/iran_alliance_management_serchuk.pdf.
- Serdaroglu, Ozan. *Turkey and China: An Emerging Partnership?*, Policy Brief 162. ISDP, 2014-10-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-serdaroglu-turkey-and-china-an-emerging-partnership.pdf>.
- Sethi, Manpreet. "India and the Nuclear Order: Concerns and Opportunities." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 77–87.
- Seufert, Günter. "Cyprus Divided: An Outcome of European Disunity and Turkish Strength." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 35–38.
- . "Die Teilung Zyperns: Folge der Uneinigkeit Europas und der neuen Stärke der Türkei." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 35–38.

- Seufert, Günter. "Türkei." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 158–163.
- . "Turkey." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 138–142.
- Shalikashvili, John M. (General). "Foreword." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, v–vi.
- Shalikashvili, John M. (USA-Ret. General). "Foreword." In Kamphausen, Scobell, and Tanner, *The "People" in the PLA: Recruitment, Training and Education in China's 80-Year-Old Military*, v–v.
- Shambaugh, David. "PLA Studies Today: A Maturing Field." In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 7–21.
- . "Political Dynamics in Transitional China: Implications for the United States." In Shambaugh and Wang, *China's Transition into the 21st Century: U.S. and PRC Perspectives*, 1–16.
- . "Seeing the 'Big Picture' in American and European Relations with China: Past, Present, Future." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 11–23.
- Shambaugh, David, and Gudrun Wacker, eds. *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, SWP Research Paper 03. SWP, 2008-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2008_RP03_shambaugh_wkr_ks.pdf.
- . "Introduction." In *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 5–10.
- Shambaugh, David, and Zhongchun Wang, eds. *China's Transition into the 21st Century: U.S. and PRC Perspectives*. USAWC SSI, 1996-07-29. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=90>.
- Shapiro, Jeremy. "Information and War: Is It a Revolution?" In Khalilzad, White, and Marshall, *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, 113–153.
- Sharma, Mohit, and Arunabha Ghosh. "Imagining smart cities in India." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 71–75.
- Shaver, Russ. "Priorities for Ballistic Missile Defense." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 251–300.
- Shaver, Russell D., and Richard Mesic. *Calculating the Utility of Attacks Against Ballistic Missile Transporter-Erector-Launchers*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR469.pdf.

- Sheldon-Duplaix, Alexandre. "Deploying the Varyag and developing aircraft carriers." In Godement, *China's Sea Power, Reaching out to the Blue Waters*, 11–13.
- . "Integrating the forces: The PLA Navy as a first step." In Doyon and Duchâtel, *Xi's Army: Reform and Loyalty in the PLA*, 11–13.
- . "The PLA Navy by 2020." In Godement, *China's Sea Power, Reaching out to the Blue Waters*, 6–8.
- Shen, Dingli [沈丁立], and Paul Schulte. "核不扩散的未来." In Berger and Chalmers, *促进中英两国就加强《核不扩散条约》达成共识*, 39–54.
- Shen, Dingli, and Paul Schulte. "The Future of Nuclear Non-Proliferation." In Berger and Chalmers, *Forging UK-China Consensus on a Strengthened NPT Regime*, 39–54.
- Shevtsova, Lilia. *Interregnum: Russia Between Past and Future*, Carnegie Moscow Center. Carnegie Endowment, 2014-05-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Interregnum-web2014.pdf>.
- . "Russia's Choice: Change or Degradation?" In Blank, *Can Russia Reform? Economic, Political, and Military Perspectives*, 1–36.
- Shi, Qingren. *China's Military Reform: Prospects and Challenges*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2014-09-11. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2014-shi-qingren-chinas-military-reform-prospects-and-challenges.pdf>.
- Shi, Xiaoqin. *An Analysis of China's Concept of Sea Power*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-12-01. Accessed December 21, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2011-shi_xiaoqin-analysis-of-china-sea-power.pdf.
- Shi, Yongming [时永明], and Malcolm Chalmers. "现有核武国家核稳定性前景展望." In Berger and Chalmers, *促进中英两国就加强《核不扩散条约》达成共识*, 7–18.
- Shi, Yongming, and Malcolm Chalmers. "Prospects for Nuclear Stability among Nuclear-Armed State." In Berger and Chalmers, *Forging UK-China Consensus on a Strengthened NPT Regime*, 7–18.
- Shichor, Yitzhak. "Decisionmaking in Triplicate: China and the Three Iraqi Wars." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 191–228.
- Shimeall, Timothy J. "From Cybercrime to Cyberwar: Indicators and Warnings." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 545–569.
- Shirk, Susan. "Chinese Perceptions of India: Brief Comments." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 105–110.
- Shlapak, David. "Chinese Air Superiority in the Near Seas." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 61–74.

- Shlapak, David A., David T. Orletsky, and Barry Wilson. *Dire Strait? Military Aspects of the China-Taiwan Confrontation and Options for U.S. Policy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1217.pdf.
- Shlapentokh, Dmitry. *The Role of Small States in the Post-Cold War Era: The Case of Belarus*. USAWC SSI, 2012-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1107>.
- Shulsky, Abram N. *Deterrence Theory and Chinese Behavior*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1161.html.
- Sikri, Rajiv. "Why does Asia feel threatened by China's rise?" In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 73–77.
- Silverstone, Scott A. "American Grand Strategy and the Future of Landpower in Historic Context." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 55–80.
- Singh, Vijay Kumar. "Strategic Cross-Sector Collaboration: The United States and India." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 149–176.
- Smith, James M. "Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO: Arms Control as an Option." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 403–410.
- Smolnik, Franziska. "'Republic of Ossetia-Alania': North and South Ossetia Unify in the Russian Federation." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 64–71.
- Smullen, Frederick W. "New Threats; New Thinking." In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and Peace Building: Pillars of a New American Grand Strategy*, 15–28.
- Sneider, Richard L. *The Political and Social Capabilities of North and South Korea for the Long-Term Military Competition*, Reports. RAND, 1985. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2009/R3271.pdf>.
- Snider, Don M. *What Our Civilian Leaders Do Not Understand About the Ethic of Military Professions: A Striking Example of the Current Gap in Civil-Military Relations*, Op-Ed. USAWC SSI, 2013-11-26. Accessed February 17, 2015. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/index.cfm/articles/What-Our-Civilian-Leaders-Do-Not-Understand/2013/11/26>.
- Snider, Don M., and Alexander P. Shine. *A Soldier's Morality, Religion, and our Professional Ethic: Does the Army's Culture Facilitate Integration, Character Development, and Trust in the Profession?* USAWC SSI, 2014-04. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1203>.

- Snyder, Ryan A. "Review of 'Can the IAEA Safeguard Fuel-Cycle Facilities? The Historical Record'." In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 125–136.
- So, Ki Sok. *Reasons Behind the Strained Inter-Korean Relations and Ways to Improve Them*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-12. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_so_korean-relations.pdf.
- So, Kwang Yong. *Federalism: The Fundamental Way for Korea's Reunification*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2011-06. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2011_so_federalism.pdf.
- Socor, Vladimir, and Michael Emerson. *Kazakhstan: An Island of Stability in a Turbulent Region*, Policy Brief 191. ISDP, 2015-12-21. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/04/2015-socor-kazakhstan-an-island-of-stability-in-a-turbulent-region.pdf>.
- Soeya, Yoshihide. "Middle-power cooperation in Asia." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 51–55.
- Sokolski, Henry. "Introduction: Nuclear Energy's Security Story." In *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 1–14.
- , ed. *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*. USAWC SSI, 2014-06-17. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1204>.
- , ed. *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2014-11-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1238>.
- . *Underestimated: Our Not So Peaceful Nuclear Future*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2015-12-22. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1310>.
- Sokolski, Henry D. "A Hardheaded Guide to Nuclear Controls." In *The Next Arms Race*, 477–512.
- . "Introduction: Materials Unaccounted For: Nuclear Weapons Materials Gone Missing." In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 1–6.
- . "Missiles for Peace." In *The Next Arms Race*, 413–424.
- . "Overview." In *The Next Arms Race*, 1–44.
- , ed. *The Next Arms Race*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2012-07-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1113>.

- Sokolski, Henry D., and Bruno Tertrais, eds. *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?* USAWC SSI, 2013-07-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1156>.
- Sokolski, Henry, and Victor Gilinsky. "Serious Rules For Nuclear Power without Proliferation." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 457–500.
- Sokolsky, Richard, and Tanya Charlick-Paley. *NATO and Caspian Security: A Mission Too Far?*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1074.html.
- Sokolsky, Richard, Angel Rabasa, and C. Richard Neu. *The Role of Southeast Asia in U.S. Strategy Toward China*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1170.html.
- Sokov, Nikolai. "Controlling Soviet/Russian Nuclear Weapons in Times of Instability." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 87–144.
- . "Russian Perspectives on Non-Strategic Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 199–226.
- Solheim, Erik. "The Petroleum Sector in Africa: Between global security, national interest and local governance?" In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, 22–27.
- Sollinger, Jerry M. *The United States and Japan After the Cold War*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB7404/index1.html.
- . *U.S. Military Strategy and Force Posture for the 21st Century*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB7403/index1.html.
- Solomon, Kenneth A. *Plutonium for Japan's Nuclear Reactors. Paying Both the Proliferation and Dollar Price to Assure Long Term Fuel Supply*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR186.pdf.
- Solomon, Richard H. *Asian Security in the 1980's: Problems and Policies for a Time of Transition*, Reports. RAND, 1979. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R2492.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Political Negotiating Behavior, 1967-1984*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR663.pdf.
- . *Chinese Political Negotiating Behavior. A Briefing Analysis*, Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 23, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R3295.pdf>.

- Spektor, Matias. "Brazil's Nuclear Policy: The Case for Incrementalism." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 47–54.
- Spence, Jonathan. "The Once and Future China." In Spence, Brzezinski, Mearsheimer, Wolf, Kharas, and Pei, *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, 44–46.
- Spence, Jonathan, Zbigniew Brzezinski, John J. Mearsheimer, Martin Wolf, Homi Kharas, and Mingxin Pei. *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, Foreign Policy Reprint. Carnegie Endowment, 2005-01-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/FPspecialreportchina.pdf>.
- Spiess, Clemens, and Christian Hänel. "Foreword." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 9–9.
- Squassoni, Sharon. *Nuclear Energy: Rebirth or Resuscitation?* Carnegie Endowment, 2009-02-13. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/nuclear_energy_rebirth_resuscitation.pdf.
- Stanley, William. "Assessing the Affordability of Fighter Aircraft Force Modernization." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 565–592.
- Stanzel, Angelika. "China and Pakistan: Crisis partner or a partner in crisis?" In Godement, *China and global crises: The "culture of reluctance"*, 10–12.
- . "Is Russia driving a wedge between North Korea and China?" In Godement and Kratz, *A China reset in Northeast Asia*, 5–7.
- Stanzel, Angelika, and Abigaël Vasselier. "China, France, and Germany: Models of engagement in Mali." In Godement, *China and global crises: The "culture of reluctance"*, 7–9.
- . "How viable are private Chinese think tanks?" In Doyon, Godement, Stanzel, and Vasselier, *A Hundred Think Tanks Bloom in China*, 7–9.
- Stanzel, Angelika, and Christian Wagner. "Conclusion: A fresh start for Europe and India." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 108–111.
- Stanzel, Volker. *Aussöhnung und Gesellschaft. Zur Überwindung kollektiv erlebten Leids*, SWP-Studien 11. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2016S11_sze.pdf.
- . "China's neighbours and Europe." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 87–90.
- . *Danger on the High Seas: The East Asian Security Challenge*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2016-01-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://ecfr.eu/page/-/Danger_on_the_High_Seas_An_East_Asian_Security_Challenge.pdf.
- Stead, Steve. "The Role of External Tools to Manage African Conflict." In McNamee, *African Security, Commodities and Development*, 36–41.

- Stegen, Karen Smith. "The Security Risks and Rewards of Renewable Energies." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 9–10.
- . "The Security Risks and Rewards of Renewable Energies: Implications for the United States." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 129–166.
- Steinberg, Guido. "Die Integrierte EU-Rechtsstaatsmission EUJUST LEX im Irak: Politikersatz mit Potential." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 138–149.
- . "Golfkooperationsrat: Deklaratorische Terrorismusbekämpfung." In Schneckener, *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 65–73.
- . "Irak-Szenarien für das Jahr 2007." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 39–42.
- . "The European Union Integrated Rule of Law Mission for Iraq (EUJUST LEX): A Policy Surrogate with Potential." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 125–135.
- Steinberg, Guido, and Kirsten Westphal. "'Pumps Dry': No More Oil from Saudi Arabia." In Lippert and Perthes, *Expect the Unexpected. Ten Situations to Keep an Eye On*, 7–10.
- . "'Zapfhahn zu': Saudi-Arabiens Öllieferungen fallen aus." In Lippert and Perthes, *Ungeplant ist der Normalfall. Zehn Situationen, die politische Aufmerksamkeit verdienen*, 7–10.
- Stenersen, Anne. "Gathering Data Through Court Cases: Implications for Understanding Visual Messaging." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 33–54.
- Stephenson, James. "Whole of Government in Diplomacy and Development: Whole or Hole?" In Franke and Dorff, *Conflict Management and "Whole of Government": Useful Tools for U.S. National Security Strategy?*, 217–230.
- Stewart, Rory. "Modern Peacebuilding." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 73–78.
- Stewart, Susan. "Russia Launches a Multifaceted Campaign to Discredit Germany." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 18–21.
- . "Russland und die EU: Ambivalenz setzt der Zusammenarbeit Grenzen." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 65–76.

- Stokes, Mark. *China's Air Defense Identification System: The Role of PLA Air Surveillance*, Futuregram 14-003. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-05-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Stokes_China_Air_Defense_Identification_System_PLA_Air_Surveillance.pdf.
- . *China's Commercial Aviation Sector Looks to the Future*, Futuregram 09-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-05-08. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/chinas_commercial_aviation_sector_looks_to_the_future.pdf.
- . *The PLA General Staff Department Third Department Second Bureau: An Organizational Overview of Unit 61398*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-07-27. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Stokes_PLA_General_Staff_Department_Unit_61398.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark A. *China's Evolving Conventional Strategic Strike Capability: the anti-ship ballistic missile challenge to U.S. maritime operations in the Western Pacific and beyond*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2009-09-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/chinese_anti_ship_ballistic_missile_asbm.pdf.
- . "China's Military Space and Conventional Theater Missile Development: Implications for Security in the Taiwan Strait." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 107–188.
- . *China's Nuclear Warhead Storage and Handling System*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-03-12. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/chinas_nuclear_warhead_storage_and_handling_system.pdf.
- . *China's Strategic Modernization: Implications for the United States*. USAWC SSI, 1999-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=74>.
- . "Chinese Ballistic Missile Forces in the Age of Missile Global Defense: Challenges and Responses." In Scobell and Wortzel, *China's Growing Military Power: Perspectives on Security, Ballistic Missiles, and Conventional Capabilities*, 107–168.
- . *Revolutionizing Taiwan's Security: Leveraging C4ISR for traditional and non-traditional challenges*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-02-19. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/revolutionizing_taiwans_security_leveraging_c4isr_for_traditional_and_non_traditional_challenges.pdf.
- . "Securing Nuclear Arsenals: A Chinese Case Study." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 65–86.
- . "The People's Liberation Army and China's Space and Missile Development: Lessons from the Past and Prospects for the Future." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 193–250.

- Stokes, Mark A., and Ian Easton. *Evolving Aerospace Trends in the Asia-Pacific Region: Implications for Stability in the Taiwan Strait and Beyond*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2010-05-27. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/aerospace_trends_asia_pacific_region_stokes_easton.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark A., Jenny Lin, and Russell L.C. Hsiao. *The Chinese People's Liberation Army Signals Intelligence and Cyber Reconnaissance Infrastructure*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-11-11. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/pla_third_department_sigint_cyber_stokes_lin_hsiao.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark A., and Tiffany Ma. *Taiwan, the People's Liberation Army, and the Struggle with Nature*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2011-05-23. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/taiwan_morakot_natural_hazards_peoples_liberation_army_stokes_ma.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark, and Dean Cheng. *China's Evolving Space Capabilities: Implications for U.S. Interests*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-04-26. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/uscc_china-space-program-report_april-2012.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark, and Ian Easton. "China and the Emerging Strategic Competition in Aerospace Power." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 141-178.
- Stokes, Mark, and Russell Hsiao. *The People's Liberation Army General Political Department: Political Warfare with Chinese Characteristics*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-10-14. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/PLA_General_Political_Department_Liaison_Stokes_Hsiao.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark, and Russell L. C. Hsiao. *Countering Chinese Cyber Operations: Opportunities and Challenges for U.S. Interests*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-10-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/countering_chinese_cyber_operations_stokes_hsiao.pdf.
- Stokes, Mark, and Sabrina Tsai. *The United States and Future Policy Options in the Taiwan Strait*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2016-02-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Future_US%20Policy%20Options%20in%20the%20Taiwan%20Strait_Project%202049.pdf.
- Stolberg, Alan G. *How Nation-States Craft National Security Strategy Documents*. USAWC SSI, 2012-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1128>.
- Storey, Ian. *The United States and ASEAN-China Relations: All Quiet on the Southeast Asian Front*. USAWC SSI, 2007-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=812>.

- Stuart, Douglas. "Introduction of European Policies and Opinions Relating to Tactical Nuclear Weapons." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 229–234.
- . *The Pivot to Asia: Can it Serve as the Foundation for American Grand Strategy in the 21st Century*, Monograph. USAWC SSI, 2016-08-10. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1326>.
- Stucker, James P., Ruth T. Berg, Andre A. Gerner, Amanda Giarla, William L. Spencer, Lory Arghavan, and Roy Gates. *Understanding Airfield Capacity for Airlift Operations*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1998. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2009/MR700.pdf.
- Su, Hao. "The 'Tragedy of Europe' and the Big Powers: A Comparative Study of Ways from History to the Future in Two Continents." In Neretnieks, *A New Strategic Landscape: Changes, Challenges and Consequences. 3rd Annual Joint ISDP-AMS Conference October 11-12, 2010, Stockholm, Sweden*, 24–32.
- Su, Zheng, Tianguang Meng, Mingming Shen, and Jie Yan. "A World Leader-to-be? Popular Attitudes Toward China's Global Role." In Johnston and Shen, *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*, 23–39.
- Suettinger, Robert L. *China's Foreign Policy Leadership: Testing Time*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-01-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm9_rs.pdf.
- . *Leadership Policy toward Taiwan and the United States in the Wake of Chen Shui-bian's Reelection*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-07-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm11_rs.pdf.
- . *Of Successors, Memories, and Guidance: Qian Qichen Defines His Legacy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm10_rs.pdf.
- . *The Rise and Descent of "Peaceful Rise"*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2004-10-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/clm12_rs.pdf.
- Sullivan, Jonathan, and Michal Thim. *Whither the KMT?*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Jonathan_Sullivan_2016.pdf.
-]]. "Summary Report." In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 3–18.

- Sun, Kai, and Peiqing Guo. "Lessons from Mumbai: Chinese Analysts Assess the Threat of Maritime Terrorism." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 77–86.
- Sun, Liping. "Das Modell von Wukan und Chinas demokratisches Potenzial." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 108–114.
- . "The Wukan model and China's democratic potential." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 74–79.
- Sun, Yun. *China and the North Korea Nuclear Crisis*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Sun_Yun_web.pdf.
- Suto, Takaya, and Hirofumi Tosaki. "Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Japanese Perspective." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 213–219.
- Sutter, Robert. "Implications for U.S.-China Strategic Dynamics." In Kamphausen and Lai, *The Chinese People's Liberation Army in 2025*, 335–370.
- Sutter, Robert G. "The PLA, Japan's Defense Posture, and the Outlook for China-Japan Relations." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 173–194.
- Suzuki, Tatsujiro. *Implications of nuclear weapons for regional security: In case for Japan*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Tatsujiro_Suzuki_web.pdf.
- Svensson, Roger. *Obama and Asia*, Policy Brief 21. ISDP, 2010-03-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_svensson_obama-and-asia.pdf.
- . *Obama on a Roll*, Policy Brief 27. ISDP, 2010-04-28. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_svensson_obama-on-a-roll.pdf.
- . *The Limits of "Strategic Patience"*, Policy Brief 47. ISDP, 2010-12-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_svensson_the-limits-of-strategic-patience.pdf.
- Swaine, Michael. *Ballistic Missiles and Missile Defense in Asia*, National Bureau of Asian Research Reprint. Carnegie Endowment, 2002-07-20. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/swainenbr.pdf>.

- Swaine, Michael. *Deterring Conflict In The Taiwan Strait: The Successes and Failures of Taiwan's Defense Reform and Modernization Program*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2004-07-11. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/CP46.Swaine.FINAL.pdf>.
- . *Taiwan's Management of Relations with the United States During the First Chen Shui-bian Administration*. Carnegie Endowment, 2005-05-05. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/swaine_taiwan2.pdf.
- Swaine, Michael D. *Beijing's Tightrope Walk on Iran*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-06-28. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://carnegieendowment.org/files/CLM33MS.pdf>.
- . *China and the "AfPak" Issue*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-02-15. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM31MS.pdf>.
- . *China. Domestic Change and Foreign Policy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR604.pdf.
- . *China's Assertive Behavior—Part Four: The Role of the Military in Foreign Crises*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-04-30. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM37MS.pdf>.
- . *China's Assertive Behavior—Part One: On "Core Interests"*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-02-22. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM34MS.pdf>.
- . *China's Assertive Behavior—Part Three: The Role of the Military in Foreign Policy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM36MS.pdf>.
- . *China's Military and the Upcoming Succession Struggle*, Research Briefs. RAND, 1993. Accessed March 7, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_briefs/2009/RB13.pdf.
- . *China's North Korea Dilemma*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2009-11-19. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM30MS.pdf>.
- . "Chinese Crisis Management: Framework for Analysis, Tentative Observations, and Questions for the Future." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 5–54.
- . *Chinese Leadership and Elite Responses to the U.S. Pacific Pivot*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-08-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM38MS.pdf>.

- Swaine, Michael D. *Chinese Views and Commentary on Periphery Diplomacy*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-07-28. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm44ms.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views and Commentary on the East China Sea Air Defense Identification Zone*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-03-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM43MS.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views and Commentary on the “One Belt, One Road”*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-07-14. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm47ms.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views of the Syrian Conflict*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2012-10-01. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM39MS.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views on Cybersecurity in Foreign Relations*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-10-07. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM42MS.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views on Global Governance Since 2008–9: Not Much New*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-03-01. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm49ms.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views on the Presumptive U.S. Presidential Candidates Hillary R. Clinton and Donald J. Trump*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-07-19. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm50ms.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views on the South China Sea Arbitration Case between the People’s Republic of China and the Philippines*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2016-08-30. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm51ms.pdf>.
- . *Chinese Views Regarding the Senkaku/Diaoyu Islands Dispute*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-06. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM41MS.pdf>.
- . *Perceptions of an Assertive China*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2010-05-11. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM32MS.pdf>.
- . *Taiwan’s National Security, Defense Policy, and Weapons Procurement Processes*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1999. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2009/MR1128.pdf.

- Swaine, Michael D. *The 18th Party Congress and Foreign Policy: The Dog that Did Not Bark?*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2013-01-14. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM40MS.pdf>.
- . *The Military and Political Succession in China: Leadership, Institutions, Beliefs*, Reports. RAND, 1992. Accessed March 7, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2007/R4254.pdf>.
- . *The Role of the Chinese Military in National Security Policymaking*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1998. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR782-1.pdf.
- . “U.S. Policies and Views toward Eight Key Security Issues Involving China.” In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 79–93.
- . *Xi Jinping On Chinese Foreign Relations: The Governance Of China And Chinese Commentary*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-09-09. Accessed October 2, 2016. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm48ms.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Address to the Central Conference on Work Relating to Foreign Affairs: Assessing and Advancing Major Power Diplomacy with Chinese Characteristics*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2015-03-19. Accessed May 14, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/clm46ms.pdf>.
- . *Xi Jinping’s Trip to Latin America*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2014-10-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/research/docs/clm45ms-xi_jinpings_trip_to_latin_america.pdf.
- Swaine, Michael D., Nicholas Eberstadt, M. Taylor Fravel, Mikkal Herberg, Albert Keidel, Evans J. R. Revere, Alan D. Romberg, Rachel Esplin Odell, and Audrye Wong. *Conflict and Cooperation in the Asia-Pacific Region: A Strategic Net Assessment*. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-04-02. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/net_assessment_2.pdf.
- Swaine, Michael D., and M. Taylor Fravel. *China’s Assertive Behavior—Part Two: The Maritime Periphery*, China Leadership Monitor. Hoover Institution, 2011-09-21. Accessed March 6, 2015. <http://www.hoover.org/sites/default/files/uploads/documents/CLM35MS.pdf>.
- Swaine, Michael D., and Yuan Luo. “Preface.” In Johnston and Shen, *Perception and Misperception in American and Chinese Views of the Other*, xi–xii.
- Swaine, Michael D., and Takashi Swanger Rachel M. Kawakami. *Japan and Ballistic Missile Defense*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1374.html.

- Swaine, Michael D., and Ashley J. Tellis. *Interpreting China's Grand Strategy*, Research Briefs. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB61/index1.html.
- . *Interpreting China's Grand Strategy. Past, Present, and Future*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1121.html.
- Swaine, Michael, Mike M. Mochizuki, Michael L. Brown, Paul S. Giarra, Douglas H. Paal, Rachel Esplin Odell, Raymond Lu, Oliver Palmer, and Ren Xu. *China's Military and the U.S.-Japan Alliance in 2030: A Strategic Net Assessment*. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-05-03. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/net_assessment_full.pdf,%20net_asses_exec_summary.pdf,%20Brief_NetAssessment.pdf.
- Swaine, Michael, Rachel Esplin Odell, Yuan Luo, and Xiangdong Liu. *U.S.-China Security Perceptions Survey: Findings and Implications*. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-12-12. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/us_china_security_perceptions_report.pdf.
- Swanström, Niklas. *After the Death of Kim Jong Il: Everything and Nothing has Changed*, Policy Brief 82. ISDP, 2011-12-19. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2011_swanstrom_after-the-death.pdf.
- . *After the Verdict: What Next for China (and Others) in the South China Sea?*, ISDP Voices. ISDP, 2016-06-21. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdpeu.org/verdict-next-china-others-south-china-sea/>.
- . *Artillery Exchange on the Korean Peninsula*, Policy Brief 44. ISDP, 2010-11-23. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2010_swanstrom_artillery-exchange.pdf.
- . *Between a Rock and a Hard Place — Reacting to the North Korean Rocket Launch*, Policy Brief 1. ISDP, 2009-04-15. Accessed October 14, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2009_swanstrom_between-a-rock-and-a-hard-place.pdf.
- . *China's Stakes in the Ukraine Crisis*, Policy Brief 147. ISDP, 2014-03-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2014-swanstrom-chinas-stakes-in-the-ukraine-crisis.pdf>.
- . *European Sanctions Against Myanmar*, Policy Brief 15. ISDP, 2010-01-20. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpeu.org/content/uploads/publications/2010_frittin-swanstrom_european-sanctions.pdf.

- Swanström, Niklas. *New Dawn or False Hope for the Korean Peninsula?*, Policy Brief 131. ISDP, 2013-09-17. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-swanstrom-new-dawn-or-false-hope-korean-peninsula.pdf>.
- . “Preface by ISDP Director.” In Lee, *Towards a Solution for the North Korean Nuclear Issue. ISDP-KIDA Joint Project on North Korean WMDs*, 7–8.
- . *Rock Bottom Sinking of Relations with North Korea*, Policy Brief 31. ISDP, 2010-05-27. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_swanstrom_rock-bottom-sinking.pdf.
- . *Sino-Myanmar Relations: Security and Beyond*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-06. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_swanstrom_sino-myanmar-relations.pdf.
- . *THAAD and Thawing Sino-DPRK Relations*, ISDP Voices. ISDP, 2016-08-26. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/thaad-thawing-sino-dprk-relations/>.
- . *The Korean Peninsula in Flames?*, Policy Brief 119. ISDP, 2013-03-27. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-swanstrom-korea-in-flames.pdf>.
- . *Two Steps Forward & Four Steps back: The Impact of the North Korean Nuclear Test*, Policy Brief 113. ISDP, 2013-02-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-swanstrom-two-steps-forward-and-four-steps-back.pdf>.
- Swanström, Niklas L. P. “Foreword.” In Kiesow and Klimesova, *Thoughts on Sino-Japanese Relations. Essays reflecting an Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention, and Peacebuilding in Northeast Asia*, August, 2007, Sweden, 5–5.
- Swanström, Niklas L.P., and Sofia K. Ledberg. *The Role of CBMs in Cross-Strait Relations*, Conference & Workshop Reports. ISDP, 2005-12-15. Accessed October 15, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2006_swanstrom-ledberg_the-role-of-cbms-in-cross-strait-relations.pdf.
- Swanström, Niklas, and Kelly Chen. *China and North Korea: A Relationship in Transition?*, Policy Brief 124. ISDP, 2013-05-22. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-swanstrom-chen-china-north-korea-transition.pdf>.

- Swanström, Niklas, and Renxian Liu, eds. *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, Conference & Workshop Reports. ISDP, 2016-06-30. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/2016/06/2016-9th-annual-ISDP-AMS-conference-report-cyber-security-identifying-threats-and-charting-common-defense-ed.pdf>.
- Swanström, Niklas, and Jacob Magnusson. *Tensions in Cyberspace: Toward a Code of Conduct*, Policy Brief 156. ISDP, 2014-06-19. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-swanstrom-magnusson-tensions-in-cyberspace-toward-a-code-of-conduct.pdf>.
- Swanström, Niklas, and Christopher O'Hara. *China and EU in Myanmar: Different Paths to the Same Goals*, Policy Brief 48. ISDP, 2010-12-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_swanstrom-ohara_china-and-eu-in-myanmar.pdf.
- Szabó, Kata Julianna. "Politburo Study Sessions: A chance to influence Chinese leaders?" In Doyon, Godement, Stanzel, and Vasselier, *A Hundred Think Tanks Bloom in China*, 9–11.
- Szafranski, Richard. "Neocortical Warfare? The Acme of Skill." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 395–416.
- Szayna, Thomas S. *NATO Enlargement, 2000-2015 Determinants and Implications for Defense Planning and Shaping*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1243.html.
- Szayna, Thomas S., Frances M. Lussier, Krista Magras, Olga Olikier, Michele Zanini, and Robert Howe. *Improving Army Planning for Future Multinational Coalition Operations*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1291.html.
- Tada, Yukio. *A 'New Era' for Japan's Global Engagement and the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Futuregram 13-004. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-05-30. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/newera_tada.pdf.
- Takahara, Akio. "The challenge of a non-democratic China." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 31–35.
- Takahashi, Sugio. *Counter A2/AD in Japan – U.S. Defense Cooperation: Toward 'Allied Air-Sea Battle'*, Futuregram 12-003. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-04-18. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/counter_a2ad_defense_cooperation_takahashi.pdf.

- Takahashi, Sugio. *Rebuilding Deterrence: Post-2015 Defense Guidelines Challenges Facing the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2015-05-21. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Takahashi_2015_Defense_Guidelines_Challenges_US_Japan_Alliance.pdf.
- . *Upgrading the Japan-U.S. Defense Guidelines: Toward a New Phase of Operational Coordination*, Futuregram 13-005. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-06-07. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/japan_us_defense_guidelines_takahashi.pdf.
- Takeda, Yasuhiro. “The Japan–U.S. Alliance and Its Implications for Japan–China Relations: A Tool of Conflict Management or a Source of Hostilities?” In Kiesow and Klimesova, *Thoughts on Sino-Japanese Relations*. Essays reflecting an Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention, and Peacebuilding in Northeast Asia, August, 2007, Sweden, 22–38.
- Tanner, Harold M. “The People’s Liberation Army and China’s Internal Security Challenges.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *The PLA at Home and Abroad: Assessing the Operational Capabilities of China’s Military*, 237–294.
- Tanner, Murray Scot. “How China Manages Internal Security Challenges and Its Impact on PLA Missions.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 39–98.
- . “Hu Jintao as China’s Emerging National Security Leader.” In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 49–76.
- Tasleem, Sadia. “Regional Drivers of Pakistan’s Nuclear Outlook.” In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 99–109.
- Tatsumi, Yuki. “U.S.–Japan–Australia Trilateral Security Cooperation: Opportunities and Challenges.” In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 62–75.
- Taw, Jennifer. *Operation Just Cause Lessons for Operations Other Than War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1996. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR569.pdf.
- Taw, Jennifer Morrison, and Bruce Hoffman. “Operations Other Than War.” In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 223–250.
- Taylor, Ian. “Africa and American Energy Interests.” In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military. Executive Summaries*, 11–12.

- Taylor, Ian. "Game Changer? The Energy Revolution and American Policies Toward Africa." In Deni, *New Realities: Energy Security in the 2010s and Implications for the U.S. Military*, 75–96.
- Taylor, Trevor. "The Prospects for Japan–UK Collaboration in Defence Equipment." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK–Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 59–70.
- Techau, Jan. *Strategic Europe*. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-01-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/strategic_europe.pdf.
- Tellis, Ashley. *India: Assessing Strategic and Military Capabilities in the Year 2000*, Paper. RAND, 1996. <http://www.rand.org/pubs/papers/P7978.html>.
- Tellis, Ashley J. "A Grand Chessboard." In Spence, Brzezinski, Mearsheimer, Wolf, Kharas, and Pei, *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, 52–54.
- . *Balancing Without Containment: An American Strategy for Managing China*. Carnegie Endowment, 2014-01-22. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/balancing_without_containment.pdf.
- . *India in Asian Geopolitics, Rising India: Friends and Foes*. Carnegie Endowment, 2007-06-01. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/tellis_india_in_asian_geopolitics.pdf.
- . *India's Emerging Nuclear Posture: Between Recessed Deterrent and Ready Arsenal*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1127.html.
- . *Troubles, They Come in Battalions: The Manifold Travails of the Indian Air Force*. Carnegie Endowment, 2016-03-28. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Tellis_IAF_final.pdf.
- Tellis, Ashley J., Janice Bially, Christopher Layne, and Melissa McPherson. *Measuring Power in the Post-Industrial Age*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1110.html.
- . *Measuring Power in the Post-Industrial Age. Analyst's Handbook*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2005/MR1110.1.pdf.
- Tellis, Ashley J., C. Christine Fair, and Jamison Jo Medby. *Limited Conflicts Under the Nuclear Umbrella: Indian and Pakistani Lessons from the Kargil Crisis*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2001. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1450.html.

- Tellis, Ashley J., and Sean Mirski. *Crux of Asia: China, India, and the Emerging Global Order*. Carnegie Endowment, 2013-01-10. Accessed October 7, 2016.
http://carnegieendowment.org/files/crux_of_asia.pdf.
- Teng, Jianqun. "China's Perspectives on Nuclear Deterrence and Disarmament." In Chalmers, Somerville, and Berger, *Small Nuclear Forces: Five Perspectives*, 41–52.
- Teokarevic, Jovan. "Serbia." In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 56–64.
- Tertrais, Bruno. "A 'Nuclear Coup'? France, the Algerian War, and the April 1961 Nuclear Test." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 25–64.
- . "Advancing the Disarmament Debate: Common Ground and Open Questions." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 179–186.
- . "Alternative Proliferation Futures for North Africa." In Sokolski, *The Next Arms Race*, 205–238.
- . "The Unexpected Risk: The Impact of Political Crises on the Security and Control of Nuclear Weapons." In Sokolski and Tertrais, *Nuclear Weapons Security Crises: What does History Teach?*, 3–24.
- Tewari, Manish. "India's strategic opportunities." In Godement, *What does India think?*, 79–83.
- Thakur, Ramesh. *Global Nuclear Orders and the Asia-Pacific*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Ramesh_Thakur_web.pdf.
- Thaler, David E. *Strategies to Tasks: A Framework for Linking Means and Ends*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1993. Accessed February 20, 2015.
http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR300.pdf.
- Thayer, Carlyle A. "The Impact of a Conflict on China's Relations with Southeast Asia and Australia." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 79–110.
- Thimm, Johannes. "Die USA und die EU: Kein einheitlicher Blick auf den europäischen Partner." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 88–98.
- . "Konzentrieren wir uns auf das Wesentliche. Im Umgang mit den USA müssen wir lernen, mit Unsicherheit zu leben." In Perthes, *Ausblick 2016: Begriffe und Realitäten internationaler Politik*, 14–17.
- Thimm, Johannes, and Lars Brozus. "Mississippi Blues: National Crisis in the United States." In Brozus, *Unexpected, Unforeseen, Unplanned. Scenarios of International Foreign and Security Policy. Foresight Contributions 2015*, 11–16.

- Thimm, Johannes, and Lars Brozus. "Mississippi Blues: Staatskrise in den USA." In Brozus, *Unerwartet, überraschend, ungeplant. Zugespitzte Situationen in der internationalen Politik – Foresight-Beiträge 2015*, 11–16.
- Thomas, Timothy L. "China's Reconnaissance and System Sabotage Activities: Supporting Information Deterrence." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 173–204.
- Thornton, Rod. *Organizational Change in the Russian Airborne Forces: The Lessons of the Georgian Conflict*. USAWC SSI, 2011-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1096>.
- Thrall, Lloyd. *The Relationship between Natural Resources and Tensions in China's Maritime Periphery*, Testimonies. RAND, 2013. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/testimonies/CT300/CT385/RAND_CT385.pdf.
- Thränert, Oliver. "Die Zukunft der nuklearen Nichtverbreitungspolitik." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 47–50.
- . "Rüstungskontrollpolitik." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 15–19.
- Thränert, Oliver, and Christian Wagner. "Nuclear Cooperation with India." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 62–65.
- . "Nuklearkooperation mit Indien." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 63–66.
- Tidten, Markus. *Atommacht Japan? Nein danke, aber ... Wem nützt Japans Atomdebatte?*, SWP-Aktuell 59. SWP, 2006-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2006_59_tdt_ks.pdf.
- . *Der "Sonnenschein" über Korea wirft Schatten auf Japan. Geht der Kalte Krieg auch in Asien zu Ende?*, SWP aktuell 67. SWP, 2000-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktu_67a.pdf.
- . *Gesellschaftliche Veränderungen in Japan. Vorzeichen politischen Wandels?*, SWP-Studien 20. SWP, 2003-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2003_20_tdt.pdf.
- . *Japans neue Allianzkrise. Verfassung contra Bündnisverpflichtung*, SWP-Aktuell 48. SWP, 2008-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A48_tdt_ks.pdf.

- Tidten, Markus. *Japans neue Außenpolitik. Teil I: Japan und der Nahe Osten*, SWP-Studien 28. SWP, 2005-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S28_tdt_ks.pdf.
- . *Koizumi, der »Reformer«: Ein Neuanfang mit alten Problemen*, SWP-Aktuell 11. SWP, 2001-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_11_01_sicher.pdf.
- . *Meldet Japan sich in der Außenpolitik zurück?*, SWP-Studien 15. SWP, 2002-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2002_15_tdt.pdf.
- . *Nordkorea rüstet auf - Bleibt Japan atomwaffenfrei?*, SWP-Aktuell 40. SWP, 2009-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A40_tdt_ks.pdf.
- . *Pyöngyang zündelt – Fängt Japans Nationalismus Feuer? Nordkorea und Japan, vereint in Isolation gegeneinander*, SWP-Aktuell 34. SWP, 2006-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/Akt34_06_Tdt.mit_ks..pdf.
- Till, Geoffrey. *A New Type of Great Power Relationship Between the United States and China: The Military Dimension*. USAWC SSI, 2014-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1222>.
- Tkacik Jr., John J. "How the PLA Sees North Korea." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 139–172.
- Tkacik, John. "Premier Wen and Vice President Zeng: The 'Two Centers' of China's 'Fourth Generation'." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Civil-Military Change in China: Elites, Institutes, and Ideas After the 16th Party Congress*, 95–178.
- . "Taiwan Dependence: The Strategic Dimension of Cross-Strait Trade and Investment." In Scobell, *The Costs of Conflict: The Impact on China of a Future War*, 35–62.
- Tkacik, John J., Jr. "From Surprise to Stalemate: What the People's Liberation Army Learned from the Korean War — A Half-Century Later." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 293–326.
- Toffler, Alvin, and Heidi. "Foreword: The New Intangibles." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, xiii–xxiv.
- Togo, Kazuhiko. "Chinese civilisation and foreign policy." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 79–83.

- Topychkanov, Petr. *Stability in South Asia*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Petr_Topychkanov_web.pdf.
- Trenin, Dmitri. "Contemporary Issues in International Security: Central Asia." In Blank, *Central Asian Security Trends: Views from Europe and Russia*, 35–77.
- . *From Greater Europe to Greater Asia? The Sino-Russian Entente*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-04-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/CP_Trenin_To_Asia_WEB_2015Eng.pdf.
- . *True Partners? How Russia and China See Each Other*, Centre for European Reform Report. Carnegie Endowment, 2012-02-29. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://carnegieendowment.org/files/Trenin_CER_Eng.pdf.
- Triplett, William C. II. "Potential Applications of PLA Information Warfare Capabilities to Critical Infrastructures." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 79–106.
- Troxell, John F., ed. *AY 2015–16 U.S. Army War College Key Strategic Issues List (KSIL) Part I: Army Priorities for Strategic Analysis*. USAWC SSI, 2015-08-07. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1296>.
- Tsai, Sabrina. *Obama's Second Term in the Asia-Pacific Region: Reflecting on the Past, Looking to the Future*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2013-09-09. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/Tsai_Obama_Second_Term_in_Asia_Pacific_Region.pdf.
- Tsuchiya, Motohiro. "Japan–U.S. Cooperation on Cybersecurity." In Harold, Libicki, Tsuchiya, Ito, Cliff, Jimbo, and Tatsumi, *U.S.–Japan Alliance Conference. Strengthening Strategic Cooperation*, 16–25.
- Tsuruoka, Michito. "Conclusion: Challenges and the Way Ahead." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 71–75.
- . "Japan's Defence Diplomacy in Asia and Beyond." In Eyal, Tsuruoka, and Schwarck, *Partners for Global Security: New Directions for the UK-Japan Defence and Security Relationship*, 35–43.
- Tucker, Robert C. *The Psychological Factor in Soviet Foreign Policy*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1957. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2006/RM1881.pdf.
- Tull, Denis M. "China and Africa." In Wacker, *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 31–36.
- . "China und Afrika." In Wacker, *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 33–39.

- Tull, Denis M. *Die Afrikapolitik der Volksrepublik China*, SWP-Studien 20. SWP, 2005-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S20_t11_ks.pdf.
- . “EUFOR RD Congo: A Success, But Not a Model.” In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 46–56.
- . “EUFOR RD Congo: ein Erfolg, aber kein Erfolgsmodell.” In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 50–61.
- . “South Africa.” In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 125–130.
- . “Südafrika.” In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 143–149.
- . “West Africa.” In Mair, *Piracy and Maritime Security. Regional characteristics and political, military, legal and economic implications*, 28–33.
- . “Westafrika.” In Mair, *Piraterie und maritime Sicherheit. Fallstudien zu Afrika, Südostasien und Lateinamerika sowie Beiträge zu politischen, militärischen, rechtlichen und ökonomischen Aspekten*, 29–35.
- Twomey, Christopher. “The People’s Liberation Army’s Selective Learning: Lessons of the Iran-Iraq ‘War of the Cities’ Missile Duels and Uses of Missiles in Other Conflicts.” In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People’s Wars*, 115–152.
- Twomey, Christopher P. “What’s in a Name: Building Anti-Access/ Area Denial Capabilities without Anti-Access/ Area Denial Doctrine.” In Kamphausen, Lai, and Tanner, *Assessing the People’s Liberation Army in the Hu Jintao Era*, 129–170.
- Tzogopoulos, George N. “Greece.” In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 37–45.
- U.S.-Taiwan Business Council and Project 20149 Institute. *Chinese Reactions to Taiwan Arms Sales*, Occasional Paper. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-04-16. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/2012_chinese_reactions_to_taiwan_arms_sales.pdf.
- Vaidyanathan, Lalitha. “Case Study 2: Collective Impact and the Global Alliance for Improved Nutrition.” In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 459–466.
- Valiyev, Anar. “Azerbaijan.” In Foreign Relations, *Absorb and Conquer. An EU Approach to Russian and Chinese Integration in Eurasia*, 29–36.

- Vargö, Lars. *Mending Sino-Japanese Relations*, Policy Brief 165. ISDP, 2014-11-18. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-vargomending-sino-japanese-relations.pdf>.
- . *Remorse and Reform: Abe's Stormy Spring*, Policy Brief 173. ISDP, 2015-03-26. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-vargoremorse-and-reform-abes-stormy-spring.pdf>.
- Vasselier, Abigaël. "How China sees the crisis in Ukraine." In Godement, *China and global crises: The "culture of reluctance"*, 13–15.
- Vastine, Julie. "Case Study 3: The ALLARM Approach: A Collaborative Process for Successful Community Based Environmental Monitoring." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 467–476.
- Vendryes, Thomas. "Building a Chinese welfare state." In Godement, *Eighteenth Congress — Expectations on hold*, 5–7.
- . "The 'going out' strategy: economic moves with political consequences." In Godement, *Facing the risks of the 'going-out strategy'*, 5–6.
- Venkatshamy, Krishnappa. "Sustainable Development and National Security Strategy for India: 2020 and Beyond." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 351–400.
- Vike-Freiberga, Vaira, and Robert Cooper. "Preface." In Dennison, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2016*, 7–8.
- Vike-Freiberga, Vaira, and Jaap de Hoop Scheffer. "Preface." In Godement, Gowan, Kundnani, Levy, Leonard, and Liik, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2014*, 7–8.
- Vike-Freiberga, Vaira, and António Vitorina. "Preface." In Kundnani and Vaisse, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2010*, 7–8.
- . "Preface." In Kundnani and Vaisse, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2012*, 7–8.
- . "Preface." In Dennison and Vaisse, *European Foreign Policy Scorecard 2013*, 7–8.
- Voita, Thibaud. "Despite strong growth, trade remains modest." In Godement, *China and India: rivals always, partners sometimes*, 5–7.
- Voll, Klaus. *Großmacht Indien? Aus indischen Zeitungen und Zeitschriften 2003*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 05. SWP, 2004-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2004_ZS05_voll_ks.pdf.

- Voll, Klaus Julian. *Wie Indien Deutschland sieht - Indische Politiker über das Verhältnis zur Bundesrepublik*, SWP-Studien 37. SWP, 2001-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2001_37_voll.pdf.
- Voss, Susan. "Scoping Intangible Proliferation Related to Peaceful Nuclear Programs: Tracking Nuclear Proliferation Within a Commercial Nuclear Power Program." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 149–184.
- Wachman, Alan M. "Playing by or Playing with the Rules of UNCLOS?" In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 107–119.
- Wacker, Gudrun. "Caught in the Middle: China's Crucial but Ambivalent Role in the International Climate Negotiations." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 54–66.
- . "China als Akteur im Nahen/Mittleren Osten: Interessen, Instrumente und Ansprüche." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 29–32.
- . "China in den Klimaverhandlungen: Zentrale Rolle zwischen den Stühlen." In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 49–60.
- . "China und die EU: Keine Strategie, keine Partnerschaft." In Lang and Wacker, *Die EU im Beziehungsgefüge großer Staaten. Komplex – kooperativ – krisenhaft*, 29–40.
- . *China und die Terroranschläge vom 11. 9.: Wendepunkt in den sino-amerikanischen Beziehungen?*, SWP-Aktuell 14. SWP, 2001-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_14_01_sicher.pdf.
- , ed. *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, SWP-Studien 03. SWP, 2006-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2006_S03_wkr_ks.pdf.
- . "Chinas 'Grand Strategy'." In *Chinas Aufstieg: Rückkehr der Geopolitik?*, 61–66.
- . "China's Grand Strategy." In *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, 55–60.
- , ed. *China's Rise: The Return of Geopolitics?*, SWP Research Paper 01. SWP, 2006-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2006_RP01_wkr_ks.pdf.
- . *Chinesisch-russische Beziehungen unter Putin*, SWP-Studien 19. SWP, 2002-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2002_19_wkr.pdf.

- Wacker, Gudrun. *Die »Harmonische Welt« und Chinas Rolle im internationalen System. Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften der Jahre 2006-2008*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 02. SWP, 2008-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2008zs02_08_wkr_etat_ks.pdf.
- . *Die (olympischen) Geister, die Peking rief*, SWP-Aktuell 33. SWP, 2008-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A33_wkr_ks.pdf.
- . *Die »Shanghaier Organisation für Zusammenarbeit« Eurasische Gemeinschaft oder Papiertiger?*, SWP-Studien 22. SWP, 2001-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2001_22_wkr.pdf.
- . "Die USA und China: Zwischen Konkurrenz und Partnerschaft." In Rudolf, *Zwei Jahre Präsident Bush. Beiträge zum Kolloquium der Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik in Berlin am 13. Februar 2003*, 62–65.
- . *Ende des EU-Waffenembargos gegen China?*, SWP-Aktuell 13. SWP, 2004-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2004_13_wkr_ks_neu.pdf.
- . *EU-China relations 2008, the EU's foreign policy and implications for its China policy*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Wacker_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- . *EU-China Relations and Implications for Taiwan*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2016-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Gudrun_Wacker_2016.pdf.
- . "European Co-operation with China: Human Rights, Rule of Law, the Environment and Civil Society." In Shambaugh and Wacker, *American and European Relations with China. Advancing Common Agendas*, 44–56.
- . *Führungswechsel in China. Herausforderungen und Spielräume der »vierten Generation«*, SWP-Studien 02. SWP, 2003-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S02_03_gesch_tzt.pdf.
- . *Gipfeltreffen der "Shanghaier Organisation für Zusammenarbeit": Von Worten zu Taten?*, SWP-Aktuell 22. SWP, 2002-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/swpaktu_22_02_sicher.pdf.
- . *Hoffnung auf Stabilität in der Taiwanstraße. Ma Ying-jeou gewinnt die Präsidentschaftswahl*, SWP-Aktuell 27. SWP, 2008-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A27_ber_wkr_ks.pdf.

- Wacker, Gudrun. "Mehr Kohärenz in den Beziehungen zu China." In Mair and Perthes, *Europäische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik. Aufgaben und Chancen der deutschen Ratspräsidentschaft*, 59–62.
- . "More Coherence in Relations with China." In Mair and Perthes, *European Foreign and Security Policy. Challenges and Opportunities for the German EU Presidency*, 58–61.
- . *Nachhaltigkeit auf chinesische Art. Das Konzept der »harmonischen Gesellschaft«*, SWP-Studien 18. SWP, 2008-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2008_S18_wkr_ks.pdf.
- . *Neue Parteiführung in China. Generationswechsel aufgeschoben*, SWP-Aktuell 65. SWP, 2012-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2012A65_krh_wkr.pdf.
- . *New Developments in EU-China Relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Wacker_2015_Web_final.pdf.
- . "Same Same, Only Different." *Chinese-European Relations Since 2009*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2010-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Wacker_2010_ks.pdf.
- . *Security Cooperation in East Asia. Structures, Trends and Limitations*, SWP Research Paper 04. SWP, 2015-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2015_RP04_wkr.pdf.
- . "Shanghai Organisation für Zusammenarbeit: Wider die »drei üblen Kräfte« von Terrorismus, Separatismus und Extremismus." In Schneekener, *Chancen und Grenzen multilateraler Terrorismusbekämpfung*, 75–84.
- . *Sicherheitskooperation in Ostasien. Strukturen, Trends und Leistungsgrenzen*, SWP-Studien 02. SWP, 2015-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2015_S02_wkr.pdf.
- . *Taiwan wählt. Parlamentswahlen im Zeichen von Politikverdrossenheit und Parteimisträuen*, SWP-Aktuell 06. SWP, 2008-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2008A06_wkr_ks.pdf.
- . *Unruhen in China. Ethnische Konflikte und ihr sozialer Kontext*, SWP-Aktuell 39. SWP, 2009-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A39_wkr_ks.pdf.

- Wacker, Gudrun. *Wahlen in Taiwan. Votum für den Status quo, kein Mandat für engere Anbindung an China*, SWP-Aktuell 05. SWP, 2012-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2012A05_wkr.pdf.
- Wacker, Gudrun, and Christian Wagner. "Der Aufstieg Chinas und Indiens. Ordnungspolitik zwischen Multipolarität und Multilateralismus." In Perthes, *Ausblick: Deutsche Außenpolitik nach Christoph Bertram*, 76–80.
- Wacker, Gudrun, and Friederike Wesner. *Chinas Blick auf die Europäische Union. Aus chinesischen Fachzeitschriften der Jahre 2006 und 2007*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 03. SWP, 2007-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2007ZS03_wkr_wer_ks.pdf.
- Wagner, Christian. *A Missed Opportunity for Islamabad. Pakistan-American Relations after the Abbottabad Raid*, SWP Comments 16. SWP, 2011-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2011C16_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Afghanistan: Begrenztes Potential für regionale Zusammenarbeit*, SWP-Aktuell 57. SWP, 2011-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A57_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Atommacht Pakistan. Nukleare Risiken, regionale Konflikte und die dominante Rolle des Militärs*, SWP-Studien 03. SWP, 2009-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2009_S03_trt_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Auszeit statt Annäherung. Die indisch-pakistanischen Beziehungen in der Abwärtsspirale*, SWP-Aktuell 83. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A83_wgn.pdf.
- . *Demokratieförderung und Außenpolitik in Indien*, SWP-Studien 21. SWP, 2009-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2009_S21_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Die 14. Wahlen zum indischen Unterhaus*, SWP-Aktuell 25. SWP, 2004-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2004_25_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Die Auswirkungen des China-Pakistan Economic Corridor (CPEC) auf die indisch-pakistanischen Beziehungen*, SWP-Aktuell 26. SWP, 2016-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2016A26_wgn.pdf.
- . *Die Schlacht um Nord-Waziristan. Ein Wendepunkt in Pakistans Anti-Terror-Politik?*, SWP-Aktuell 49. SWP, 2014-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2014A49_wgn.pdf.

- Wagner, Christian. *Eine »roadmap« für Kaschmir?*, SWP-Aktuell 18. SWP, 2005-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2005_18_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Energie, Sicherheit und Außenpolitik in Indien*, SWP-Studien 12. SWP, 2007-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2007_S12_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Globalisierung und außenpolitischer Wandel in der Indischen Union*, SWP-Studien 36. SWP, 2001-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2001_36_wgn.pdf.
- . *Großbaustelle Pakistan. Die Schlüsselrolle des Militärs für die regionale Stabilität*, SWP-Aktuell 22. SWP, 2009-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A22_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . "India: A Difficult Partner in International Climate Policy." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 67–73.
- . *India's Position in International Climate Negotiations. No Shift under Modi*, SWP Comments 14. SWP, 2015-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2015C14_dge_wgn.pdf.
- . *Indien als Regionalmacht und Chinas wachsender Einfluss in Südasiens*, SWP-Studien 21. SWP, 2012-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2012_S21_wgn.pdf.
- . *Indien als strategischer Partner der USA*, SWP-Aktuell 13. SWP, 2006-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2006_13_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Indien: Der große Sprung. Die 16. Parlamentswahl und ihre Folgen*, SWP-Aktuell 37. SWP, 2014-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2014A37_wgn.pdf.
- . "Indien: ein schwieriger Partner in der internationalen Klimapolitik." In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 61–68.
- . *Indien in der deutschen Außenpolitik. Stand und Ausblick*, SWP-Studien 17. SWP, 2005-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2005_S17_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Indien und seine Global-Governance-Politik*, SWP-Studien 01. SWP, 2016-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2016S01_wgn.pdf.

- Wagner, Christian. "Indien und Westasien: Die vorsichtige Balance." In Asseburg, *Regionale (Neu-)Ordnung im Nahen und Mittleren Osten und die Rolle externer Akteure*, 33–36.
- . *Indiens erweiterte Nachbarschaft*, SWP-Studien 20. SWP, 2016-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2016S20_wgn.pdf.
- . *Indiens neue Beziehung zu Amerika: Zweckbündnis oder strategische Allianz?*, SWP-Studien 27. SWP, 2003-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2003_27_wgn.pdf.
- . *Jenseits von Kaschmir. Chancen einer Annäherung zwischen Indien und Pakistan*, SWP-Aktuell 46. SWP, 2004-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2004_46_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Klare Verhältnisse - klarer Reformauftrag. Innen- und außenpolitische Herausforderungen für die neue indische Regierung*, SWP-Aktuell 29. SWP, 2009-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2009A29_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . "Pakistans Interessen in Afghanistan." In Schmidt, *Das internationale Engagement in Afghanistan. Strategien, Perspektiven, Konsequenzen*, 65–69.
- . *Security Cooperation in South Asia. Overview, Reasons, Prospects*, SWP Research Paper 06. SWP, 2014-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/research_papers/2014_RP06_wgn.pdf.
- . *Sicherheitskooperation in Südasiens. Bestandsaufnahme, Ursachen, Perspektiven*, SWP-Studien 02. SWP, 2014-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2014_S02_wgn.pdf.
- . *Sri Lanka: Neuer Präsident, alte Probleme. Begrenzte Chancen für einen politischen Neuanfang*, SWP-Aktuell 03. SWP, 2015-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2015A03_wgn.pdf.
- . *Terroristische Bedrohungen in den Demokratien Südasiens*, SWP-Studien 27. SWP, 2004-07. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2004_S27_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *The Effects of the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor on India-Pakistan Relations*, SWP Comments 25. SWP, 2016-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2016C25_wgn.pdf.

- Wagner, Christian. *Verpasste Chance für Islamabad. Das pakistanisch-amerikanische Verhältnis nach dem Tod Osama bin Ladens*, SWP-Aktuell 28. SWP, 2011-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A28_wgn_ks.pdf.
- . *Wandel durch Handel. Eine neue Phase der Annäherung zwischen Indien und Pakistan*, SWP-Aktuell 19. SWP, 2012-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2012A19_wgn.pdf.
- Waldron, Arthur C. "The Kosovo War: Implications for Taiwan." In Puska, *People's Liberation Army after Next*, 255–278.
- Waltman, Michael S. "Teaching Hate: The Role of Internet Visual Imagery in the Radicalization of White Ethno-terrorists in the United States." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 83–104.
- Walton, C. Dale, and Colin S. Gray. "The Geopolitics of Strategic Stability: Looking Beyond Cold Warriors and Nuclear Weapons." In Colby and Gerson, *Strategic Stability: Contending Interpretations*, 85–116.
- Walton, Timothy A., and Bryan McGrath. "China's Surface Fleet Trajectory: Implications for the U.S. Navy." In Dutton, Erickson, and Martinson, *China's Near Seas Combat Capabilities*, 119–131.
- Wang, Fei-Ling. *Tacit Acceptance and Watchful Eye: Beijing's View about the U.S.-ROK Alliance*. USAWC SSI, 1997-01-24. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=84>.
- Wang, Guifang. "The Impact of 'the Islam State' on the Security Situation in Afghanistan [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015*, Beijing, 20–20.
- Wang, Hui. "Political repression and the resurgence of neoliberalism in China." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 94–99.
- . "Politische Unterdrückung und das Wiederaufleben des Neoliberalismus in China." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 131–138.
- Wang, Jisi. "Chinas düsteres internationales Umfeld." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 160–165.
- . "China's grim international environment." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 118–122.
- Wang, Shaoguang. "Chinese socialism 3.0." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 60–66.
- . "Chinesischer Sozialismus 3.0." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 93–100.

- Wang, Shumei. *The PLA and Student Recruits: Reforming China's Conscription System*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2015-01-26. Accessed December 21, 2016.
<http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-wang-the-PLA-and-student-recruits.pdf>.
- Wang, Tao. *Managing China's Petrocoke Problem*, Paper. Carnegie Endowment, 2015-05-31. Accessed October 7, 2016.
<http://carnegieendowment.org/files/petrocoke.pdf>.
- Wang, Wenjuan. *The PLA and International Humanitarian Law*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2013-10. Accessed October 17, 2016.
<http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-wang-pla-international-humanitarian-law.pdf>.
- Wang, Xiao. *The Role of Economic Development Zones in National Development Strategies: The Case of China*, Dissertations. RAND, 2013. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/rgs_dissertations/RGSD300/RGSD320/RAND_RGSD320.pdf.
- Wang, Xiaoxuan. "SLOC Security and International Cooperation." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 91–93.
- Wang, Xinjun. *On China's Traditional Culture and Peaceful Development Strategy*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-08. Accessed October 17, 2016.
http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_wang_on-chinas-traditional-culture.pdf.
- Wang, Yizhou. "Creative involvement': A new direction in Chinese diplomacy." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 106–111.
- . "Gestalterisches Engagement': Ein neuer Ansatz der chinesischen Außenpolitik." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 145–152.
- Wang, Zhongchun. "The Changes and Development of China's Peripheral Security Environment and Its Defense Policy." In Shambaugh and Wang, *China's Transition into the 21st Century: U.S. and PRC Perspectives*, 17–30.
- Wassenberg, Florian. "Eisenerz – Begehrt und teuer wie nie zuvor." In Mildner, *Konfliktisiko Rohstoffe? Herausforderungen und Chancen im Umgang mit knappen Ressourcen*, 150–158.
- . "France." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 67–72.
- . "Frankreich." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 79–85.
- Watanabe, Tsuneo. "Changing Japanese Views of China: A New Generation Moves Toward Realism and Nationalism." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 161–188.

- Watanabe, Tsuneo. "History as a diplomatic tool." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 23–27.
- Watman, Ken, and Dean A. Wilkening. *Regional Deterrence: The Nuclear Dimension*, Research Briefs. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB24/index1.html.
- Watman, Ken, Dean A. Wilkening, Brian Nichiporuk, and John Arquilla. *U.S. Regional Deterrence Strategy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR490.pdf.
- Watson, Cynthia A. "Educating Strategists: Some Discomforting Contradictions." In Ronis, *Forging an American Grand Strategy: Securing a Path Through a Complex Future*, 19–36.
- Weber, Annette. "Die Marineoperation der EU im Golf von Aden (EU NAVFOR Atalanta): Vorbei am Problem – die Piraterie nimmt zu, die Ursachen bleiben." In Asseburg and Kempin, *Die EU als strategischer Akteur in der Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik? Eine systematische Bestandsaufnahme von ESVP-Missionen und -Operationen*, 77–91.
- . "EU Naval Operation in the Gulf of Aden (EU NAVFOR Atalanta): Problem Unsolved, Piracy Increasing, Causes Remain." In Asseburg and Kempin, *The EU as a Strategic Actor in the Realm of Security and Defence? A Systematic Assessment of ESDP Missions and Operations*, 70–83.
- Weiss, Leonard. "The 1979 South Atlantic Flash: The Case for an Israeli Nuclear Test." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 345–372.
- . "The Nonproliferation Regime and Its Discontents." In Sokolski, *Nuclear Weapons Material Gone Missing: What Does History Teach?*, 75–88.
- Weitz, Richard. *China-Russia Security Relations: Strategic Parallelism without Partnership or Passion?* USAWC SSI, 2008-08. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=868>.
- . "China's Military Goals, Policy, Doctrine, and Capabilities in Central Asia." In Blank, *Central Asia after 2014*, 81–122.
- . *Parsing Chinese-Russian Military Exercises*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2015-04-15. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1266>.
- . "The Historical Context." In Nichols, Stuart, and McCausland, *Tactical Nuclear Weapons and NATO*, 3–12.
- . *Turkey's New Regional Security Role: Implications for the United States*. USAWC SSI, 2014-09. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1218>.

- Welch, Ivan. "Discussant Comments." In Fratantuono, Sarcone, and Colwell Jr., *The U.S.–India Relationship: Cross-Sector Collaboration to Promote Sustainable Development*, 323–328.
- Wennerström, Erik. "Cyber Security: The Swedish Experience [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [14–14].
- Wennngren, Gunnar. "Personal and/or Organizational Responsibility of Information Security [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [29–29].
- Westphal, Kirsten. "Gazprom Loses Its Export Monopoly." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 52–56.
- . "Russia: Climate Policy on the Sidelines." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 74–87.
- . "Russland: Klimapolitik im Abseits." In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 69–82.
- Whelan, Theresa. "Why AFRICOM?" In Brown, Clapham, Cobbold, Edmonds, Malik, Mills, Mugumya, et al., *The African Military in the 21st Century: Report of the 2007 Tswalu Dialogue*, 61–69.
- White, Dana. *A New Narrative for the U.S.-Japan Alliance*, Futuregram 12-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2012-03-16. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://project2049.net/documents/new_narrative_us_japan_alliance_white.pdf.
- Whiting, Allen Seuss. "Contradictions" in the Moscow-Peking Axis, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1957. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM1992.pdf.
- Wilborn, Thomas L. *International Politics in Northeast Asia: The China-Japan-United States Strategic Triangle*. USAWC SSI, 1996-03-21. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=96>.
- . *Security Cooperation with China: Analysis and Proposal*. USAWC SSI, 1994-11-25. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=99>.
- Wilke, Boris. *Die religiösen Kräfte in Pakistan. Dynamik von Politik und Religion in der Weltgesellschaft*, SWP-Studien 10. SWP, 2006-04. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S10_06_WkB_Ks.pdf.
- . *Pakistan: Der fragile Frontstaat. Die Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik eines schwierigen Partners*, SWP-Studien 47. SWP, 2003-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S2003_47_wkb.pdf.

- Wilke, Boris. *Staatsbildung in Afghanistan? Zwischenbilanz der internationalen Präsenz am Hindukusch*, SWP-Studien 30. SWP, 2004-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2004_S30_wkb_ks.pdf.
- Wilkening, Dean. "Future U.S. and Russian Nuclear Forces: Applying Traditional Analysis Methods in an Era of Cooperation." In Davis, *New Challenges for Defense Planning: Rethinking How Much Is Enough*, 301–348.
- Wilkening, Dean A., and Ken Watman. *Nuclear Deterrence in a Regional Context*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR500.pdf.
- Will, Gerhard. *Birma: Wege aus der Isolation. Birmas nationaler und internationaler Aussöhnungsprozeß*, SWP-Studien 36. SWP, 2003-08. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S36_03_wll.pdf.
- . *Birma/Myanmar nach den Wahlen. Gelenkter Systemwandel oder drohende Gewalteskalation?*, SWP-Aktuell 02. SWP, 2011-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2011A02_wll_ks.pdf.
- . *Chancen und Risiken deutscher Politik in Vietnam*, SWP-Studien 05. SWP, 2002-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/S05_02_sicher.pdf.
- . *Der Mekong: Ungelöste Probleme regionaler Kooperation*, SWP-Studien 07. SWP, 2010-03. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2010_S07_wll_ks.pdf.
- . *Thailand vor schwierigen Herausforderungen. Der Rücktritt von Ministerpräsident Thaksin lässt wichtige Fragen offen*, SWP-Aktuell 25. SWP, 2006-05. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/aktuell2006_25_wll_ks.pdf.
- . *Tough Crossing: Europa und die Konflikte in der Südchinesischen See*, SWP-Studien 10. SWP, 2014-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2014_S10_wll.pdf.
- Williams, Andrew S. "Aerial Reconnaissance by Military Aircraft in the Exclusive Economic Zone." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 49–63.
- Williams, John D. *The Compleat Strategyst. Being a Primer on the Theory of Games of Strategy*, Commercial Books. RAND, 2007 [1954]. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/commercial_books/2007/RAND_CB113-1.pdf.

- Williams, Phil. "Crisis Management in Cyberspace and in a 'Cybered' World." In Williams and Fiddner, *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, 571–601.
- . "Transnational Criminal Organisations and International Security." In Arquilla and Ronfeldt, *In Athena's Camp. Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age*, 315–337.
- Williams, Phil, and Dighton Fiddner, eds. *Cyberspace: Malevolent Actors, Criminal Opportunities, and Strategic Competition*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2016-08-11. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1319>.
- , eds. *Introduction*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2016-08-11. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1319>.
- Willner, Albert S. "Prevent, Shape, Win in Context: The Asia-Pacific." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 307–318.
- Wilson, Isaiah III. "Prevent, Shape, Win in Context: The Central Region." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 353–370.
- . "Reconsidering American Power." In Da Silva, Liebert, and Wilson, *American Grand Strategy and the Future of U.S. Landpower*, 81–94.
- Winckler, Hugo. "Rule of law: a game plan for the economy." In Godement, *How far will the NPC go in implementing reform?*, 8–10.
- . "The constitutional government controversy." In Godement, *Law and power in Xi's China*, 3–5.
- . "The controversy over secret detention." In Godement, *Control at the grassroots*, 9–11.
- Winkler, Carol K. "Visual Reconciliation as Strategy of Response to Offending Images Online." In Winkler and Dauber, *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, 55–80.
- Winkler, Carol K., and Cori E. Dauber, eds. *Visual Propaganda and Extremism in the Online Environment*, Book. USAWC SSI, 2014-07-25. Accessed October 7, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1213>.
- Winnefeld, James A., and Mary E. Morris. *Where Environmental Concerns and Security Strategies Meet: Green Conflict in Asia and the Middle East*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1994. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR378.pdf.
- Wishnick, Elizabeth. *Russia, China, and the United States in Central Asia: Prospects for Great Power Competition and Cooperation in the Shadow of the Georgian Crisis*. USAWC SSI, 2009-02. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=907>.

- Wishnick, Elizabeth. *Strategic Consequences of the Iraq War: U.S. Security Interests in Central Asia Reassessed*. USAWC SSI, 2004-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=383>.
- Witney, Nicholas. *The British Nuclear Deterrent After the Cold War*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 1995. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR514.pdf.
- Witney, Nick, Mark Leonard, François Godement, Daniel Levy, Kadri Liik, and Vessela Tcherneva. *Rebooting EU Foreign Policy*, Policy Brief. ECFR, 2014-10-03. Accessed October 10, 2016. [http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR114_EU_BRIEF_SinglePages_\(1\).pdf](http://www.ecfr.eu/page/-/ECFR114_EU_BRIEF_SinglePages_(1).pdf).
- Woertz, Eckart. "Saudi Arabia." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 118–124.
- . "Saudi-Arabien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 136–142.
- Wohlstetter, R. M. *Cuba and Pearl Harbor: Hindsight and Foresight*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1965. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2007/RM4328.pdf.
- Wolf Jr., Charles. *A Sensible Solution To Beijing's Yuan Dilemma*, RAND Blog. RAND, 2005-05-20. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/blog/2005/05/a-sensible-solution-to-beijings-yuan-dilemma.html>.
- . *Asian Economic Trends and Their Security Implications*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1143.html.
- . *Straddling Economics and Politics: Cross-Cutting Issues in Asia, the United States, and the Global Economy*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2002. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR1571.pdf.
- . *The Multilateral Path To Disarming North Korea*, RAND Blog. RAND, 2005-02-16. Accessed February 21, 2015. <http://www.rand.org/blog/2005/02/the-multilateral-path-to-disarming-north-korea.html>.
- Wolf Jr., Charles, Xiao Wang, and Eric Warner. *China's Foreign Aid and Government-Sponsored Investment Activities Scale, Content, Destinations, and Implications*, Research Reports. RAND, 2013. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_reports/RR100/RR118/RAND_RR118.pdf.

- Wolf Jr., Charles, K. C. Yeh, Benjamin Zycher, Nicholas Eberstadt, and Sunggho Lee. *Fault Lines in China's Economic Terrain*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2003. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2006/MR1686.pdf.
- Wolf, Martin. "Why is China Growing So Slowly?" In Spence, Brzezinski, Mearsheimer, Wolf, Kharas, and Pei, *China Rising. How the Asian colossus is changing our world.*, 50–51.
- Wolfe, Thomas W. *Soviet Strategy at the Crossroads*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1964. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2009/RM4085.pdf.
- Wong, Leonard, and Stephen J. Gerras. *Lying to Ourselves: Dishonesty in the Army Profession*. USAWC SSI, 2015-02-17. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1250>.
- Wong, Stephen C. "Hedged economic interdependence in Asia." In Godement, *How do Asians see their future?*, 65–69.
- Woolf, Amy. *New Technologies and Nuclear Stability*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Amy_Woolf_web.pdf.
- Wörmer, Nils. *Afghanistan am Scheitelpunkt der Transitionsphase. Defizite im Übergabeprozess und verbleibende Optionen westlicher Politik*, SWP-Aktuell 14. SWP, 2013-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/aktuell/2013A14_wmr.pdf.
- . *Afghanistan Halfway through the Transition Phase. Shortcomings of the Security Transition and Remaining Options for NATO*, SWP Comments 02. SWP, 2013-02. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/comments/2013C02_wmr.pdf.
- Wortzel, Larry M. "China and Southeast Asia: Building Influence, Addressing Fears." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Shaping China's Security Environment: The Role of the People's Liberation Army*, 283–310.
- . *China's Military Potential*. USAWC SSI, 1998-10-02. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=79>.
- . *China's Nuclear Forces: Operations, Training, Doctrine, Command, Control, and Campaign Planning*. USAWC SSI, 2007-05. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=776>.
- . "Concentrating Forces and Audacious Action: PLA Lessons from the Sino-Indian War." In Burkitt, Scobell, and Wortzel, *The Lessons of History: The Chinese People's Liberation Army at 75*, 327–352.
- . "PLA Command, Control, and Targeting Architectures: Theory, Doctrine, and Warfighting Applications." In Kamphausen and Scobell, *Right Sizing the People's Liberation Army: Exploring the Contours of China's Military*, 191–234.

- Wortzel, Larry M. "PLA 'Joint' Operational Contingencies in South Asia, Central Asia, and Korea." In Kamphausen, Lai, and Scobell, *Beyond the Strait: PLA Missions Other Than Taiwan*, 327–390.
- . *Taking the Fight to the Enemy: Chinese Thinking about Long-Distance and Expeditionary Operations*, Letort Paper. USAWC SSI, 2016-07-14. Accessed October 6, 2016. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1322>.
- , ed. *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*. USAWC SSI, 1999-12. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=73>.
- . *The Chinese People's Liberation Army and Information Warfare*. USAWC SSI, 2014-03. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=1191>.
- . "The Tiananmen Massacre Reappraised: Public Protest, Urban Warfare, and the People's Liberation Army." In Scobell and Wortzel, *Chinese National Security Decisionmaking Under Stress*, 55–83.
- . "U.S.-Chinese Military Relations in the 21st Century." In *The Chinese Armed Forces in the 21st Century*, 217–252.
- Wright, David Curtis. *The Dragon Eyes the Top of the World: Arctic Policy Debate and Discussion in China*, China Maritime Studies 8. USNWC, 2011-08. Accessed June 27, 2015. https://www.usnwc.edu/Research---Gaming/China-Maritime-Studies-Institute/Publications/documents/China-Maritime-Study-8_The-Dragon-Eyes-the-Top-of-.pdf.
- Wu, Danielle. *China's Role in the Darfur Peace Process and Its Implications*, Policy Brief 26. ISDP, 2010-04-22. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_wu_chinas-role-in-darfur.pdf.
- Wu, Danielle, and Sangsoo Lee. *Kim Jong-il's Visit to China: An Abiding Friendship?*, Policy Brief 29. ISDP, 2010-05-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. http://isdpr.eu/content/uploads/publications/2010_lee-wu_kim-jong-ils-visit-to-china.pdf.
- Wu, Jade. "China and Afghanistan after 2014." In Godement, *China and global crises: The "culture of reluctance"*, 3–5.
- Wu, Jilu. "The Concept of Marine Scientific Research." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 65–73.
- Wu, Nengyuan. *The Development of Cross-Straits Relations since 2008*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/WuNengyuan_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.

- Wu, Xiaoyan. *China's "Sea Power Nation" Strategy*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2014-06-01. Accessed December 21, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-wu-chinas-sea-power-nation-strategy.pdf>.
- Wu, Xin. *The PLA's Evolving Global Role and New Security Initiatives*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2015-03-25. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-wu-xin-the-plas-evolving-global-role-and-new-security-initiatives.pdf>.
- Wu, Zhengyu. "Rimland Powers, Maritime Transformation, and Policy Implications for China." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 13–22.
- Wübbeke, Jost. *China und die Hegemonie der USA. Aus chinesischen Zeitschriften der Jahre 2009 und 2010*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 01. SWP, 2011-01. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2011zs01_wbb_ks.pdf.
- . *Welche Zukunft für Chinas Militär? Aus chinesischen Zeitschriften der Jahre 2008 bis 2010*, SWP-Zeitschriftenschau 06. SWP, 2010-12. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/zeitschriftenschau/2010zs06_wuebbeke_ks.pdf.
- Wulf, Herbert. *Nordkoreas Griff zur Bombe. Möglichkeiten und Strategien zum Stopp des Nuklearprogramms unter europäischer Beteiligung*, SWP-Studien 14. SWP, 2006-06. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/studien/2006_S14_wulf_ks.pdf.
- Xiao, Bin. "Das Modell von Guangdong im Übergang." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 60–67.
- . "The Guangdong model in transition." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 34–39.
- Xu, Qiyu. *Managing Uncertainties: China–EU International Security Cooperation*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-09. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_qiyu_managing-uncertainties.pdf.
- . "Multipolar Trends and Sea-Lane Security." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 23–32.
- Xue, Guifang (Julia). "Surveys and Research Activities in the EEZ: Issues and Prospects." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 89–105.
- Yan, Anlin. *Taiwan's Political Configuration Facing 2012*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_YanAnlin_2011.pdf.

- Yan, Anlin. *The Development of the Situation in Taiwan and Trends of the Cross-Strait Relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/YanAnlinf_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Yan, Xuetong. "Die Schwächung der unipolaren Struktur." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 153–159.
- . "The weakening of the unipolar configuration." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 112–117.
- Yang, Andrew N. D., and Milton Wen-Chung Liao. "PLA Rapid Reaction Forces: Concept, Training, and Preliminary Assessment." In Mulvenon and Yang, *The People's Liberation Army in the Information Age*, 48–57.
- Yang, Jiemian. *Implications of the New US Administration on US-China and Cross-Strait Relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/YangJiemiaan_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Yao, Yunzhu. "The Evolving International Landscape and Sino–American Relations." In Neretnieks, *A New Strategic Landscape: Changes, Challenges and Consequences. 3rd Annual Joint ISDP–AMS Conference October 11–12, 2010, Stockholm, Sweden*, 13–23.
- Yates, Athol. *China's Risk Equation: Using Military Forces in International Humanitarian Assistance and Disaster Relief Activities*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2013-01. Accessed October 17, 2016.
<http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-yates-chinas-risk-equation.pdf>.
- Ye, Jiang. *New Developments in China-EU Relations. Concurrently Analyzing the Trilateral Relations between China, EU and US*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2009-10. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/YeJiangf_Taiwan2009_ks.pdf.
- Yin, Gang. "The Impact of Extreme Islamic Ideology on China: [Summary] Realistic Pressure and Historical Lessons." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 14–14.
- Yoon, Sukjoon. *Toward Crisis Management in East Asia's Seas*, Policy Brief 144. ISDP, 2014-02-14. Accessed December 23, 2016.
<http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2014-yoon-toward-crisis-management-in-east-asias-seas.pdf>.
- Yoshihara, Toshi. *Chinese Information Warfare: A Phantom Menace or Emerging Threat?* USAWC SSI, 2001-11. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=62>.

- You, Ji. "The PLA Navy's Gulf of Aden Mission as Capability Building against NTS Threats." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 27–41.
- Yu, Bin. "Historical Ironies, Dividing Ideologies and Accidental 'Alliance': Russian-Chinese Relations into the 21st Century." In Pumphrey, *The Rise of China in Asia: Security Implications*, 111–160.
- . "Learning from the Neighbors: The People's Liberation Army Examines the Small Wars and Counterinsurgencies Waged by Russia." In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People's Wars*, 277–320.
- Yu, George T. *China, Africa, and Globalization: The "China Alternative"*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-06. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_yu_china-africa-and-globalization.pdf.
- Yu, Shujie. "ISIS's Development and Approaches to Combat It [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East May 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 25–25.
- Yu, Wanli, and He Xiao. "The Role of NTS Issues in the China-U.S. Relationship." In Goldstein, *Not Congruent but Quite Complementary: U.S. and Chinese Approaches to Nontraditional Security*, 5–16.
- Yu, Xintian. *A Fresh Opportunity for Cross-Strait Relations*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2008-11. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Yu_081118_ks.pdf.
- . *The Mainland's Taiwan Policy over the Last Year Progress and Tendencies*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2011-06-23/24. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_YuXintian_2011.pdf.
- Yu, Yongding. "Restructuring over growth." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 40–44.
- . "Restrukturierung mit Hilfe von Wachstum." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 69–75.
- Yu, Zhirong. "Jurisprudential Analysis of the U.S. Navy's Military Surveys in the Exclusive Economic Zones of Coastal Countries." In Dutton, *Military Activities in the EEZ: A U.S.-China Dialogue on Security and International Law in the Maritime Commons*, 37–48.
- Yuan, Jing-dong. *Asia-Pacific Security: China's Conditional Multilateralism and Great Power Entente*. USAWC SSI, 2000-01. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=72>.
- . *China-ASEAN Relations: Perspectives, Prospects and Implications for U.S. Interests*. USAWC SSI, 2006-10. <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/download.cfm?q=735>.

- Yung, Christopher D. "Chinese Overseas Basing Requirements for the Twenty-First Century." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 47–61.
- . "Sinica Rules the Waves? The People's Liberation Army Navy's Power Projection and Anti-Access/ Area Denial Lessons from the Falklands/ Malvinas Conflict." In Scobell, Lai, and Kamphausen, *Chinese Lessons from Other People's Wars*, 75–114.
- Zaluar, Achilles. "A Realistic Approach to Nuclear Disarmament." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 187–201.
- Zamirirad, Azadeh. "Russia Replaces the United States as Iraq's Security Partner." In Fischer and Klein, *Conceivable Surprises. Eleven Possible Turns in Russia's Foreign Policy*, 35–39.
- Zanini, Michele, and Jennifer Taw. *The Army and Multinational Force Compatibility*, Monograph Reports. RAND, 2000. Accessed February 20, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/2007/MR1154.pdf.
- Zarate, Robert. *America's Allies and Nuclear Arms: Assessing the Geopolitics of Nonproliferation in Asia*, Futuregram 14-002. Project 2049 Institute, 2014-05-06. Accessed October 7, 2016. http://www.project2049.net/documents/Zarate_America_Allies_and_Nuclear_Arms_Geopolitics_Nonproliferation.
- . "The Nonuse and Abuse of Nuclear Proliferation Intelligence in the Cases of North Korea and Iran." In Sokolski, *Moving Beyond Pretense: Nuclear Power and Nonproliferation*, 373–410.
- Zasloff, Joseph Jermiah. *The Role of the Sanctuary in Insurgency: Communist China's Support to the Vietminh, 1946-1954*, Research Memorandum. RAND, 1967. Accessed February 21, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/research_memoranda/2008/RM4618.pdf.
- Zedillo, Ernesto. "The Role of International Institutions in the Disarmament Process ." In Perkovich and Acton, *Abolishing Nuclear Weapons: A Debate*, 287–293.
- Zhang, Chi. *Historical Changes in Relations Between China and Neighboring Countries (1949–2012)*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2013-03-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-chi-historical-changes-in-relations-between-china-and-neighboring-countries.pdf>.
- Zhang, Guifen. "The Rise, Characteristics, and Trends of ISIS [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East* May 28-30, 2015, Beijing, 11–11.
- Zhang, Heng. *Characteristics of Chinese Military Culture: A Historical Perspective*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2013-04. Accessed October 17, 2016. <http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2013-heng-chinese-military-culture.pdf>.

- Zhang, Junshe. "Chinese/U.S. Naval Cooperation on Counterpiracy and Escort Missions." In Dutton and Martinson, *Beyond the Wall Chinese Far Seas Operations*, 43–45.
- Zhang, Li. *To Manage Conflict in South Asia: China's Stakes Perceptions and Inputs*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2009-10-01. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2009_li_to-manage-conflict-in-south-asia.pdf.
- Zhang, Ming. "China's Practices and Challenges in Critical Information Infrastructure Protection (CIIP) [Summary]." In Swanström and Liu, *9th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference. Cyber Security: Identifying Threats and Charting a Common Defense* May 24, 2016, Stockholm, [24–25].
- Zhang, Tuosheng. "A New Stage in Developing China-Japan Relations." In Kiesow and Klimesova, *Thoughts on Sino-Japanese Relations. Essays reflecting an Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention, and Peacebuilding in Northeast Asia*, August, 2007, Sweden, 10–21.
- . "The Present and Future Security Situation in East Asia." In Kiesow and Klimesova, *Thoughts on Sino-Japanese Relations. Essays reflecting an Informal Workshop on Confidence Building, Conflict Prevention, and Peacebuilding in Northeast Asia*, August, 2007, Sweden, 39–50.
- Zhang, Weiyong. "From privilege to rights." In Leonard, *China 3.0*, 54–59.
- . "Von Privilegien zu Rechten." In Leonard, *China 3.0 (Deutsche Version)*, 85–92.
- Zhang, Yinghong. *The New Engine for China-EU Cooperation: Cooperation on Economic and Technology Parks between China and CEECs: The Case on China-Poland Cooperation on SEZs*, Taiwan second Track. SWP, 2015-09. Accessed December 23, 2016. https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/Taiwan2ndTrack_Zhang_Yinghong_2015_Web_final.pdf.
- Zhao, Henu. *China's Health Insurance Reform and Disparities in Healthcare Utilization and Costs. A Longitudinal Analysis*, Dissertations. RAND, 2015. Accessed February 19, 2015. http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/rgs_dissertations/RGSD300/RGSD345/RAND_RGSD345.pdf.
- Zhao, Quansheng. *U.S.-China "Dual Leadership": The Rise of a New Balance of Power in East Asia?*, Policy Brief 182. ISDP, 2015-06-24. Accessed December 23, 2016. <http://isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2015-zhao-us-china-dual-leadership-the-rise-of-a-new-balance-of-power.pdf>.
- Zhao, Suisheng. "Meeting the Challenges of China's Rise: U.S.–China Relations under President Obama's Watch." In Neretnieks, *A New Strategic Landscape: Changes, Challenges and Consequences. 3rd Annual Joint ISDP–AMS Conference October 11–12, 2010, Stockholm, Sweden*, 33–39.

- Zhao, Tong. "A Rising China in the Global Nuclear Order." In Dalton, Kassenova, and Williams, *Perspectives on the Evolving Nuclear Order*, 57–65.
- . *Managing Challenges from New Hypersonic Weapons*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Zhao_Tong_web.pdf.
- Zhao, Xiaodong. *The Shanghai Cooperation Organisation and Counter-Terrorism Cooperation*, Asia Paper. ISDP, 2012-08. Accessed October 17, 2016. http://www.isdp.eu/content/uploads/publications/2012_zhao_the-shanghai-cooperation-organisation.pdf.
- Zhebin, Alexander. *Denuclearization of Korea: Keep Working*, BCAS. SWP, 2016-06. Accessed December 23, 2016.
https://www.swp-berlin.org/fileadmin/contents/products/projekt_papiere/BCAS2016_Alexander_Zhebin_web.pdf.
- Zheng, Shouhua. "Features of IS Operations [Summary]." In Forss, *8th AMS-ISDP Joint Conference "The Islamic State" and the Situation in the Middle East 28-30, 2015, Beijing*, 33–33.
- Zhuang, Maocheng. "On the Peaceful Use of Nuclear Energy." In Chalmers, *Chinese and British Perspectives on the Road to the NPT 2010*, 25–29.
- Zilla, Claudia. "Argentina." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 24–29.
- . "Argentinien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 26–32.
- . "Brasilien." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 43–49.
- . "Brasilien und die Klimapolitik: Ein kreativer Partner mit Potential." In Dröge, *Die internationale Klimapolitik. Prioritäten wichtiger Verhandlungsmächte*, 83–92.
- . "Brazil." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 38–43.
- . "Brazil and Climate Policy: A Creative Partner with High Potential." In Dröge, *International Climate Policy. Priorities of Key Negotiating Parties*, 88–97.
- . "Mexico." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Fragmentation or Cooperation in Global Resource Governance? A Comparative Analysis of the Raw Materials Strategies of the G20*, 105–110.

- Zilla, Claudia. "Mexiko." In Hilpert and Mildner, *Nationale Alleingänge oder internationale Kooperation? Analyse und Vergleich der Rohstoffstrategien der G20-Staaten*, 121–127.